

## Durham E-Theses

---

### *Virtual wars : a comparative analysis of the 1991 Gulf War and the 'War on Terror'*

Mendel, Jonathan Michael

#### How to cite:

---

Mendel, Jonathan Michael (2007) *Virtual wars : a comparative analysis of the 1991 Gulf War and the 'War on Terror'*, Durham theses, Durham University. Available at Durham E-Theses Online:

<http://etheses.dur.ac.uk/1319/>

#### Use policy

---

The full-text may be used and/or reproduced, and given to third parties in any format or medium, without prior permission or charge, for personal research or study, educational, or not-for-profit purposes provided that:

- a full bibliographic reference is made to the original source
- a [link](#) is made to the metadata record in Durham E-Theses
- the full-text is not changed in any way

The full-text must not be sold in any format or medium without the formal permission of the copyright holders.

Please consult the [full Durham E-Theses policy](#) for further details.

---

Academic Support Office, Durham University, University Office, Old Elvet, Durham DH1 3HP  
e-mail: [e-theses.admin@dur.ac.uk](mailto:e-theses.admin@dur.ac.uk) Tel: +44 0191 334 6107  
<http://etheses.dur.ac.uk>

# **Virtual Wars: A Comparative Analysis of the 1991 Gulf War and the 'War on Terror'**

**Jonathan Michael Mendel**

**PhD**

**2007**

The copyright of this thesis rests with the author or the university to which it was submitted. No quotation from it, or information derived from it may be published without the prior written consent of the author or university, and any information derived from it should be acknowledged.



**17 APR 2008**

## Bibliography

*Note re. Newspaper References:* A number of the newspaper articles included in the bibliography below were accessed using the Infotrac database. However, Infotrac does not always provide page references for articles. In such cases, reference to the page range of the article has been marked 'NA'; I then give the Infotrac reference number to aid in retrieval. For example, a reference to an Infotrac-sourced article's page range might be replaced by NA/CJ116808098.

9/11 Commission Staff (2004) "Staff Report, August 26, 2004"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB148/911%20Commission%20Four%20Flights%20Monograph.pdf>, 17/4/06).

10 Downing Street Website (2002) "Iraq's Weapons of Mass Destruction: The Assessment of the British Government"

(<http://www.number10.gov.uk/files/pdf/iraqdossier.pdf>, 12/5/05).

911Myths "Pentagon" (<http://911myths.com/html/pentagon.html>, 11/6/06).

'Ma'soum Afghani', M. (1997) Federation of American Scientists "The Spokesperson of the Taliban Government to Nida'ul Islam: "Our Goal is to Restore Peace and Establish a Pure and Clean Islamic State in Afghanistan"" (<http://www.fas.org/irp/world/para/docs/taliban2.htm>, 15/7/06).

(2003) Amnesty International "Iraq: Only Justice Can Serve the Future of Iraq" (<http://web.amnesty.org/library/index/ENGMDE141832003>, 3/2/05).

(2001) CNN.com "Bin Laden Determined to Strike in US"

(<http://www.cnn.com/2004/images/04/10/whitehouse.pdf>, 2/1/05).

ABC News "War Games"

([http://abcnews.go.com/sections/scitech/DailyNews/pt\\_STRICOM\\_01115.html](http://abcnews.go.com/sections/scitech/DailyNews/pt_STRICOM_01115.html), 28/6/2003).

Abdul-Ahad, G. (2005) The Guardian "New Blood"

(<http://www.guardian.co.uk/Iraq/Story/0,02763,1531519,00.html>, 29/11/06).

Abrahamian, E. (2003) "The US media, Huntington and September 11," Third World Quarterly - Journal of Emerging Areas 24 (3), 529-544.





- Abrams, E., R. L. Armitage, et al. (1998) Project for the New American Century "Letter to President Clinton on Iraq" (<http://www.newamericancentury.org/iraqclintonletter.htm>, 21/11/06).
- Abrams, E., W. J. Bennett, et al. (1998) Project for the New American Century "Letter to Gingrich and Lott on Iraq" (<http://www.newamericancentury.org/iraqletter1998.htm>, 21/11/06).
- AbuKhalil, A. a. (2000) Foreign Policy In Focus "Lebanon: Key Battleground For Middle East Policy" ([http://www.foreignpolicy-infocus.org/briefs/vol5/v5n02leb\\_body.html](http://www.foreignpolicy-infocus.org/briefs/vol5/v5n02leb_body.html), 29/7/03).
- ACLU (2006) "Librarians Speak Out for First Time After Being Gagged by Patriot Act" (<http://www.aclu.org/natsec/gen/25702prs20060530.html>, 1/6/06).
- Adams, J. (1989) "CIA hunt for the missing Stingers" The Times 19/3/1989, NA. Full-Text Custom Newspaper Database. Thomson Gale. Durham University.
- Adamson, M. W. G. (1997) The Institute of Communications Studies, University of Leeds "The Effects of Real Time Coverage on Military Decision Making" (<http://ics.leeds.ac.uk/papers/vp01.cfm?outfit=pmt&requesttimeout=500&folder=34&paper=1218>, 25/1/06).
- ADSLGuide (2006) "ntl adds Traffic Shaping clause to its terms and conditions - UPDATED" (<http://www.adslguide.org.uk/newsarchive.asp?item=2603>, 12/4/06).
- Agamben, G. (1998), trans. D. Heller-Roazen, Homo Sacer: Sovereign Power and Bare Life, Stanford, California: Stanford University Press.
- Agamben, G. (2000), trans. V. Binetti and C. Casarino, Means Without End: Notes on Politics, Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.
- Agamben, G. (2002), trans. D. Heller-Roazen, Remnants of Auschwitz: The Witness and the Archive, New York: Zone Books.
- Agathangelou, A. M. and L. H. M. Ling (2005) "Power and Play through Poisies Reconstructing Self and Other in the 9/11 Commission Report," Millenium: Journal of International Studies 33 (3), 827-853.

- Agnew, J. (1994) "The Territorial Trap: The Geographical Assumptions of International Relations Theory," Review of International Political Economy 1 (1), 53-80.
- Agnew, J. (2005) "Sovereignty Regimes: Territoriality and State Authority in Contemporary World Politics," Annals of the Association of American Geographers 95 (2), 437-461.
- Ahmad, E. (1991) "Introduction: Portent of a New Century," in P. Bennis and M. Moushabeck, eds., Beyond the Storm: A Gulf Crisis Reader, New York: Olive Branch Press.
- Ahmed, K. (2002) Guardian Unlimited "Blunkett 'Sorry' For MI5 Harassment" (<http://www.observer.co.uk/politics/story/0,6903,780382,00.html>, 18/3/2003).
- Aizenman, N. C. (2005) Washington Post "Fighting a Hard, Half-Forgotten War: U.S. Forces Surprised By Taliban's Resilience In Remote Afghanistan" ([http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2005/06/21/AR2005062101728\\_pf.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2005/06/21/AR2005062101728_pf.html), 21/7/05).
- Ajami, F. (2001) "The Uneasy Imperium: Pax Americana in the Middle East," in J. F. Hoge Jr. and G. Rose, eds., How Did This Happen? Terrorism and the New War, New York: Public Affairs.
- Akbar, I. (1992) RAWA.org "Gulbuddin Hekmatyar had links with KGB" (<http://www.rawa.org/gul-kgb.htm>, 5/3/06).
- al-Jabbar, F. A. (1991) "The Gulf War and Ideology: the Double-edged Sword of Islam," in H. Bresheeth and N. Yuval-Davis, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order, London: Zed Books.
- al-Khairalla, M. (2005) Common Dreams "Iraqis Protest on Anniversary of Saddam's Fall" (<http://www.commondreams.org/headlines05/0409-02.htm>, 21/10/2006).
- Al Jazeera (2003) "War on Terrorism" ([http://www.aljazeera.com/me.asp?service\\_ID=10248](http://www.aljazeera.com/me.asp?service_ID=10248), 3/5/06).
- Al Jazeera (2005) "Al-Zarqawi declares war on Iraqi Shia" (<http://english.aljazeera.net/NR/exeres/407AAE91-AF72-45D7-83E9-486063C0E5EA.htm>, 10/5/06).



Al Jazeera (2006) "Taliban ambush Afghan militia"

(<http://english.aljazeera.net/NR/exeres/EED13CEF-9E09-44D3-AFFB-C2062BB16771.htm>, 2/8/06).

Al Qaeda "The Al Qaeda Manual" ([http://www.usdoj.gov/ag/manualpart1\\_1.pdf](http://www.usdoj.gov/ag/manualpart1_1.pdf), 17/6/06).

Alberts, D. (1996) "The Future of Command and Control with DBK," in S. E. Johnson and M. C. Libicki, eds., Dominant Battlespace Knowledge, Washington DC: National Defense University.

Aldinger, C. (2006) The Institute of Communications Studies, University of Leeds "Pentagon to set new communications policy - official" (<http://ics.leeds.ac.uk/papers/vp01.cfm?outfit=pmt&requesttimeout=500&folder=2558&paper=2567>

<http://www.alertnet.org/thenews/newsdesk/N11382187.htm>, 30/1/06).

Aldrich, R. J. (2002) Guardian Unlimited "America Used Islamists to Arm the Bosnian Muslims" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/comment/story/0,,688310,00.html>, 15/5/05).

Alexander, Y. and M. S. Swetnam (2001) Usama bin Laden's al-Qaida: Profile of a Terrorist Network, Ardsley: Transnational Publishers.

Alhajji, A. F. (2003) Middle East Economic Survery "Privatization And Employment: Evidence From Developing Countries And Its Implications For Iraq" (<http://www.mees.com/postedarticles/oped/a46n43d02.htm>, 30/3/06).

Ali, T. (2003a) Bush in Babylon: The Recolonisation of Iraq, London and New York: Verso.

Ali, T. (2003b) The Guardian "The same old racket in Iraq" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/Iraq/Story/0,2763,1106270,00.html>, 30/3/06).

Ali, T. (2003c) New Left Review "Remembering Edward Said: 1935–2003" (<http://www.newleftreview.net/NLR25804.shtml>, 26/1/04).

Aljawhary, A. and B. Dangl (2005) ZNET "Worker Unions in Iraq: An Interview with Amjad Aljawhary" (<http://www.zmag.org/content/showarticle.cfm?ItemID=8595>, 11/4/06).

Allard, K. C. (1996) "Information Warfare: The Burden of History and the Risk of Hubris," in S. J. D. Schwartzstein, ed., The Information Revolution

- and National Security: Dimensions and Directions, Washington: The Center for Strategic and International Studies.
- Allen, C. (1991) Thunder & Lightning - The RAF in the Gulf: Personal Experiences of War, London: HMSO.
- Alliez, É. and A. Negri (2003) "Peace and War," Theory, Culture & Society 20 (2), 109-118.
- AlNajafi, M. H. (2003) The Iraq Foundation Website "Privatization of the Public Sector in Iraq"  
([http://www.iraqfoundation.org/news/2003/isept/4\\_sector.html](http://www.iraqfoundation.org/news/2003/isept/4_sector.html), 29/3/06).
- Alonso, R., B. George, et al. (1993) "The Air War," in B. W. Watson, ed., Military Lessons of the Gulf War, London: Greenhill Books.
- Alterman, E. (2003) The Nation "Liberal Signs of Life"  
(<http://www.thenation.com/doc.mhtml?i=20030714&s=alterman,5/7/2003>).
- American Embassy London "Nonimmigrant Visa Application"  
(<http://travel.state.gov/DS-0156.pdf>, 8/7/2003).
- The American War Library (2007) "The American Military Friendly Fire Project" (<http://www.amervets.com/#ffr>, 5/5/07).
- Amin, A. and N. Thrift (2005) "What's Left? Just the Future," Antipode 37 (2), 220-238.
- Amnesty (2001) "AFGHANISTAN: ARMS MUST BE MONITORED"  
([http://www.amnesty.org.uk/news\\_details.asp?NewsID=12681](http://www.amnesty.org.uk/news_details.asp?NewsID=12681), 24/8/06).
- Amnesty for Toni Negri "NEGRI'S INTERROGATION"  
(<http://lists.village.virginia.edu/~forks/TNinterrog.htm>, 3/6/04).
- Amnesty International (1993) "UN WORLD CONFERENCE ON HUMAN RIGHTS (14-25 JUNE) CASES FOR APPEALS"  
(<http://web.amnesty.org/library/Index/ENGIOR410081993?open&of=ENG-SAU>, 20/10/06).
- Amnesty International (2001) "United States of America: Abuses Continue Unabated? Cruel and Inhumane Treatment at Virginia Supermaximum Security Prisons"  
(<http://web.amnesty.org/library/Index/ENGAMR510652001>, 13/7/2003).



- Amnesty International (2003) "Afghanistan: 'No one listens to us and no one treats us as human beings': Justice denied to women"  
(<http://www.web.amnesty.org/library/index/engasa110232003>, 3/3/06).
- Amnesty International (2006) "USA: The secretive and illegal US programme of 'rendition'" (<http://web.amnesty.org/pages/stoptorture-050406-feature-eng>, 6/6/06).
- Amnesty International (2006) "'No one listens to us and no one treats us as human beings': Justice denied to women"  
(<http://www.web.amnesty.org/library/index/engasa110232003>, 6/6/06).
- Amnesty International (2006) "US: Government creating 'climate of torture'" (<http://web.amnesty.org/library/Index/ENGAMR510702006>, 6/6/06).
- Amoore, L. (2003). *Risk, Reward and Discipline: Uncertainty at Work in the Global Political Economy*. University of Newcastle.
- Amsterdamska, O. (1990) "Surely You Are Joking, Monsieur Latour!," Science, Technology, & Human Values 15 (4), 495-504.
- Anderson, L. and G. Stansfield (2004) The Future of Iraq: Democracy or Division?, New York: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Annan, K. (2006) BBC News "Kofi Annan interview: Text"  
(<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/6205056.stm>, 14/4/07).
- Ansell-Pearson, K. (1993) "Nietzsche, Woman and Political Theory," in P. Patton, ed., Nietzsche, Feminism and Political Theory, London: Routledge.
- Apollon, W. (1996a) "Introduction II," in W. Apollon and R. Feldstein, eds., Lacan, Politics, Aesthetics, New York: State University of New York Press.
- Apollon, W. (1996b) "A Lasting Heresy, the Failure of Political Desire," in W. Apollon and R. Feldstein, eds., Lacan, Politics, Aesthetics, New York: State University of New York Press.
- Appleton, J. (2001) Sp!ked "Lifting the Veil" (<http://www.spiked-online.com/Printable/00000002D2A0.htm>, 5/7/2003).
- Arab World Books "September 11 and Beyond"  
(<http://www.arabworldbooks.com/bookstore/september11.htm>, 28/8/03).

- Arend, A. C. (2004) "Terrorism and Just War Doctrine," in R. D. Howard and R. L. Sawyer, eds., Terrorism and Counterterrorism: Understanding the New Security Environment, Guildford, Connecticut: McGraw-Hill/Dushkin.
- Aretxaga, B. (2002) "Terror as Thrill: First Thoughts on the 'War on Terrorism'," Anthropological Quarterly 75 (1), 138-149.
- Aristotle (1996), trans. R. Waterfield, Physics, Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Arkin, W. M. (2000) Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists "Smart Bombs, Dumb Targeting?" ([http://www.thebulletin.org/article.php?art\\_ofn=mj00arkin\\_039](http://www.thebulletin.org/article.php?art_ofn=mj00arkin_039), 31/5/05).
- Arkin, W. M. (2002) Los Angeles Times "Military Bases Boost Capability but Fuel Anger" (<http://www.religion-online.org/showarticle.asp?title=1778>, 8/4/06).
- Armitage, R. (2002) The Freedom of Information Center at the Missouri School of Journalism "United States Senate Select Committee on Intelligence: Joint Investigation: Richard Armitage, Deputy Secretary of State" (<http://foi.missouri.edu/terrorintelligence/intelligcomm/armitage.pdf>, 12/3/06).
- Armstrong, D. (2005) Organization in the Mind, London: Karnac Books.
- Armstrong, K. (2001) "Was it Inevitable? Islam Through History," in J. F. Hoge Jr. and G. Rose, eds., How Did This Happen? Terrorism and the New War, New York: Public Affairs.
- Arnove, A. (2006) Iraq: The Logic of Withdrawal, New York: The New Press.
- Arquilla, J. (1992) Dubious Battles: Aggression, Defeat, and the International System, Washington: Taylor & Francis.
- Arquilla, J., ed. (1996). From Troy to Entebbe: Special Operations in Ancient and Modern Times. Maryland: University Press of America.
- Arquilla, J. (2003) PBS "Cyber War!: Interviews: John Arquilla" (<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/shows/cyberwar/interviews/arquilla.html>, 26/6/05).
- Arquilla, J. and D. Ronfeldt (2001a) "The Advent of Netwar (Revisited)," in J. Arquilla and D. Ronfeldt, eds., Networks and Netwar: The Future of Terror, Crime, and Militancy, Santa Monica: RAND.
- Arquilla, J. and D. Ronfeldt (2001b) "Afterword (September 2001): The Sharpening Fight for the Future," in J. Arquilla and D. Ronfeldt, eds.,



- Networks and Netwar: The Future of Terror, Crime, and Militancy, Santa Monica: RAND.
- Arquilla, J. and D. Ronfeldt (2001c) "What Next for Networks and Netwar?," in J. Arquilla and D. Ronfeldt, eds., Networks and Netwar: The Future of Terror, Crime, and Militancy, Santa Monica: RAND.
- Arquilla, J., D. Ronfeldt, et al. (1999) "Networks, Netwar, and Information-Age Terrorism," in I. O. Lesser, B. Hoffman, J. Arquilla, D. Ronfeldt and M. Zanini, eds., Countering the New Terrorism, Santa Monica: RAND.
- Arquilla, J. and D. F. Ronfeldt (1996) The Advent of Netwar, Santa Monica: RAND.
- Arquilla, J. and D. F. Ronfeldt (1997a) "Cyberwar is Coming!," in J. Arquilla and D. F. Ronfeldt, eds., In Athena's Camp: Preparing for Conflict in the Information Age, Santa Monica: RAND.
- Arquilla, J. and D. F. Ronfeldt (1997b) "A New Epoch - and Spectrum - of Conflict," in J. Arquilla and D. F. Ronfeldt, eds., In Athena's Camp: Preparing for Conflict in the Information Age, Santa Monica: RAND.
- Arquilla, J. and D. F. Ronfeldt (1997c) "Preface," in J. Arquilla and D. F. Ronfeldt, eds., In Athena's Camp: Preparing for Conflict in the Information Age, Santa Monica: RAND.
- Aruri, N. (1991) "Human Rights and the Gulf Crisis: The Verbal Strategy of George Bush," in P. Bennis and M. Moushabeck, eds., Beyond the Storm: A Gulf Crisis Reader, New York: Olive Branch Press.
- Aruri, N. (2003) "America's War Against Iraq, 1990-2002," in S. C. Inati, ed., Iraq: Its History, People and Politics, New York: Humanity Books.
- Asquith, C. (2006) The Guardian "Who really blew up the twin towers? " (<http://education.guardian.co.uk/higher/worldwide/story/0,,1864657,00.html>, 6/9/06).
- Asylum Support Information (2003) "Nationality, Immigration and Asylum Act (2002)" (<http://www.asylumsupport.info/law/act.pdf>,
- Atiyah (2006) United States Central Command "Letter Exposes New Leader in Al-Qa'ida High Command" (<http://www.centcom.mil/sites/uscentcom1/What%20Extremists%20Say/Letter%20Exposes%20New%20Leader%20in%20Al-Qa%60ida%20High%20Command.aspx?PageView=Shared>, 2/10/06).



- Atkinson, R. (1995a) PBS "Atkinson On The Patriot"  
(<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/gulf/weapons/apatriot.html>, 19/4/05).
- Atkinson, R. (1995b) PBS "Weapons: Atkinson on the Stealth"  
(<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/gulf/weapons/tstealth.html>, 20/4/05).
- Atkinson, R. (1998) Washingtonpost.com "Fog of War: Murky Ending Clouds Desert Storm Legacy" (<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-srv/inatl/longterm/fogofwar/intro.htm>, 17/3/2003).
- Auckland, R. G., ed. (1992). Aerial Propaganda Leaflets Produced by the United Nations Joint Forces for Operation 'Desert Storm', Persian Gulf 1991.  
Leeds: The Psywar Society.
- Aust, S. and C. Schnibben (2002) Inside 9-11 : what really happened, New York: St. Martin's Press.
- Auster, B. B., M. Mazzetti, et al. (2003) Global Policy Forum "Truth and Consequences"  
(<http://www.globalpolicy.org/security/issues/iraq/unmovic/2003/0609conseq.htm>, 18/8/06).
- Auster, L. (2004) Views From The Right "Bush's Speech"  
(<http://amnation.com/vfr/>, 4/6/04).
- Avery, D. and J. Blood (2005) Loose Change - 2nd Edition "Deadline Live w/ Jack Blood" ([http://www.loosechange911.com/download/04-07-05-Jack\\_Blood.mp3](http://www.loosechange911.com/download/04-07-05-Jack_Blood.mp3), 23/4/06).
- Babington, C. and J. VandeHei (2006) Washington Post "Hill Democrats Unite to Urge Bush to Begin Iraq Pullout"  
(<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2006/07/31/AR2006073100743.html>, 3/7/06).
- Back, J. and D. Stark (2004) "Link, Search, Interact: The Co-evolution of NGOs and Interactive Technology," Theory, Culture & Society 21 (3), 101-117.
- Bacon, D. (2005) The Progressive "Iraqi Unions Defy Privatization"  
([http://progressive.org/?q=mag\\_bacon1005](http://progressive.org/?q=mag_bacon1005), 30/3/06).
- Bacon, D. and G. Hassan (2005) truthout "Iraqi Union Leader Opposes Occupation and Privatization" (<http://www.truthout.org/cgi-bin/artman/exec/view.cgi/36/10039>, 12/4/06).

- "Bad Language" (2006) The Times 12/6/06, 17.
- Badiou, A. t. P. H. (2003) Lacan.com "Fifteen Theses on Contemporary Art" (<http://www.lacan.com/issue22.htm>, 15/4/2004).
- Bahauddin, K. and A. S. Massoud (2001) Omaid Weekly "Ahmadshah Massoud - Commander of Afghanistan's United Front" ([http://www.omaidd.com/english\\_section/in\\_the\\_press/Masood\\_Interview\\_JDW\\_27Jun01.htm](http://www.omaidd.com/english_section/in_the_press/Masood_Interview_JDW_27Jun01.htm), 3/4/06).
- Bailey, B. (1998) The Luddite Rebellion, Pheonix Mill: Sutton Publishing Limited.
- Baker, D. R. (2003a) San Francisco Chronicle "Debate rages over who will run Iraq's utilities: Privatization vs. public control emerges as key issue in shaping future of country" (<http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=/c/a/2003/06/08/BU264359.DTL>, 30/3/06).
- Baker, R. (1991) "A Thousand Points of Blight: AmeriCares, George Bush's Favorite Charity, Dispenses Bitter Medicine Around the World" The Village Voice 8/1/1991, 22-31.
- Baker, R. (2003b) The Nation "The US vs. the UK" (<http://www.thenation.com/doc.mhtml?i=20030428&s=baker>, 5/7/2003).
- Balakrishnan, G., ed. (2003). Debating Empire. London and New York: Verso.
- Ballard, K. M. (2005) Global Topics "The Privatization of Military Affairs: A Look into the Private Military Industry" (<http://www.anselm.edu/NR/rdonlyres/CFA16C8E-F103-4C2C-B362-B89BBF98842F/6305/paper1ballard.pdf>, 5/4/06).
- Barkawi, T. (2004) "On the Pedagogy of 'Small Wars'," International Affairs 80 (1), 19-37.
- Barletta, M. (1998) "Chemical Weapons in the Sudan: Allegations and Evidence," The Nonproliferation Report 6 (1).
- Barling, K. (2006) BBC News "The Legacy of Finsbury Park Mosque" ([http://www.bbc.co.uk/london/content/articles/2006/05/09/kurt\\_finsbury\\_mosque\\_legacy\\_feature.shtml](http://www.bbc.co.uk/london/content/articles/2006/05/09/kurt_finsbury_mosque_legacy_feature.shtml), 16/7/06).
- Barnett, T. P. M. (2003) Office of Force Transformation "The Pentagon's New Map: It Explains Why We're Going To War, And Why We'll Keep Going To War"



- (<http://www.oft.osd.mil/initiatives/ncw/docs/Barnett%27s%20Esquire%20piece%20from%20EB.doc>, 3/10/05).
- Barnett, T. P. M. (2004) The Pentagon's New Map: War and Peace in the Twenty-first Century, New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons.
- Barnett, T. P. M. (2005) Blueprint for Action: A Future Worth Creating, New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons.
- Barrett, D. and J. Behbehani (2003) "Post-Traumatic Nightmares in Kuwait Following the Iraqi Invasion," in S. Krippner and T. M. McIntyre, eds., The Psychological Impact of War Trauma on Civilians: An International Perspective, Westport and London: Praeger.
- Barry, B. (1989) Theories of Justice, Berkely and Los Angeles: University of California Press.
- Barsky, R. F. (1997) Noam Chomsky: A Life of Dissent "Chapter 5: The Intellectual as Commissar" (<http://cognet.mit.edu/library/books/chomsky/chomsky/5/8.html>, 12/11/2003).
- Bartelson, J. (2006) "The Concept of Sovereignty Revisited," European Journal on International Law 17 (2), 463-474.
- Bartimus, T. (2001) "Bullets and Bathrooms: Women had to contend with sexism in the military to win recognition as war correspondents.," Media Studies Journal 15 (1), 8-15.
- Bartleson, J. (1995) A Genealogy of Sovereignty, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Barton, M. (2003) The Institute of Communications Studies, University of Leeds "UNESCO handbook on Media Relations" (<http://ics.leeds.ac.uk/papers/vp01.cfm?outfit=pmt&requesttimeout=500&folder=34&paper=1060>, 25/1/06).
- Barton, T. (2004) Traveling-Soldier "What they won't tell you about Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder" (<http://www.traveling-soldier.org/4.04.ptsd.php>, 14/6/04).
- BASIC (2003) "An analysis of the US and UK decision to go to war in Iraq – June 2003" (<http://www.basicint.org/iraqconflict/Pubs/Web%20Notes/WN200603.pdf>, 10/5/06).

- Basu, A. (2003) "The State of Security and Warfare of Demons," Critical Quarterly 22 (1-2), 11-32.
- Baudrillard, J. (1975), trans. M. Poster, The Mirror of Production, St. Louis: Telos Press.
- Baudrillard, J. (1983), trans. P. Floss, P. Patton and P. Beitchman, Simulations, New York: Semiotext[e].
- Baudrillard, J. (1988) America, London and New York: Verso.
- Baudrillard, J. (1990), trans. P. Beitchman and W. G. J. Niesluchowski, Fatal Strategies, New York: Semiotext(e).
- Baudrillard, J. (1994), trans. S. F. Glaser, Simulacra and Simulation, Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- Baudrillard, J. (1995), trans. P. Patton, The Gulf War Did Not Take Place, Bloomington and Indianapolis: Indiana University Press.
- Baudrillard, J. (1996a), trans. C. Turner, The Perfect Crime, London and New York: Verso.
- Baudrillard, J. (1996b) The University of Texas at Arlington "Baudrillard on the New Technologies: An interview with Claude Thibaut" (<http://www.egs.edu/faculty/ baudrillard/ baudrillard- baudrillard-on-the-new-technologies.html>, 12/11/2003).
- Baudrillard, J. (1998) Reality of Simulation "Chapter 5 America, America" (<http://www.simulation.dk/articles/ america.htm>, 12/11/2003).
- Baudrillard, J. (2001a), trans. P. Patton, "The Gulf War Did Not Take Place," in M. Poster, ed., Jean Baudrillard: Selected Writings, Cambridge: Polity Press.
- Baudrillard, J. (2001b), trans. J. Mourrain, "On Seduction," in M. Poster, ed., Jean Baudrillard: Selected Writings, Cambridge: Polity Press.
- Baudrillard, J. (2001c), trans. C. Turner, "Paroxysm: Interviews with Philippe Petit," in M. Poster, ed., Jean Baudrillard: Selected Writings, Cambridge: Polity Press.
- Baudrillard, J. (2002a) Montreal Sergi "Vivisecting the 90s: Interview with Jean Baudrillard" ([http://www.montrealserai.com/2002\\_Volume\\_15/15\\_3/Article\\_4.htm](http://www.montrealserai.com/2002_Volume_15/15_3/Article_4.htm), 10/11/03).



- Baudrillard, J. (2002b), trans. C. Turner, The Spirit of Terrorism and Requiem for the Twin Towers, London and New York: Verso.
- Baudrillard, J. (2003) France-Teaser "Le Nouvel Observateur : Baudrillard decodes Matrix" ([http://www.teaser.fr/~lcolombet/empyree/divers/Matrix-Baudrillard\\_english.html](http://www.teaser.fr/~lcolombet/empyree/divers/Matrix-Baudrillard_english.html), 14/4/2004).
- Baudrillard, J. (2004) "This is the Fourth World War: The Der Spiegel Interview With Jean Baudrillard," International Journal of Baudrillard Studies 1 (1).
- Baudrillard, J. and S. Lotringer (1987) Forget Foucault & Forget Baudrillard, New York: Semiotext(e).
- Baudrillard, J. t. F. D. (1996c) Alan Taylor's Planetary Portfolio "Disneyworld Company" (<http://www.uta.edu/english/apt/collab/texts/disneyworld.html>, 12/11/2003).
- Baudrillard trans. Arthur B. Evans, J. (1991) Science Fiction Studies "Two Essays" (<http://www.depauw.edu/sfs/backissues/55/ baudrillard55art.htm>, 10/6/04).
- Baudrillard trans. Francois Debrix, J. (2003) CTheory.net "The Violence of the Global" (<http://www.ctheory.net/articles.aspx?id=385>, 25/7/06).
- Baum, D. (2003) Wired News "This Gun For Hire" ([http://www.wired.com/wired/archive/11.02/gunhire\\_pr.html](http://www.wired.com/wired/archive/11.02/gunhire_pr.html), 5/4/06).
- Bauman, Z. (1993) "The Sweet Smell of Decomposition," in C. Rojek and B. S. Turner, eds., Forget Baudrillard?, London: Routledge.
- Bauman, Z. (2002) "Reconnaissance Wars of the Planetary Frontierland," Theory Culture & Society 19 (4), 81-90.
- Bayoumy, Y. (2006) Reuters UK "Zawahri says two 7/7 bombers trained in Qaeda camp" ([http://today.reuters.co.uk/news/articlenews.aspx?type=topNews&storyID=2006-07-07T210447Z\\_01\\_L07132338\\_RTRUKOC\\_0\\_UK-SECURITY-QAEDA-LONDON.xml&pageNumber=0&imageid=&cap=&sz=13&WTModLoc=NewsArt-C1-ArticlePage2](http://today.reuters.co.uk/news/articlenews.aspx?type=topNews&storyID=2006-07-07T210447Z_01_L07132338_RTRUKOC_0_UK-SECURITY-QAEDA-LONDON.xml&pageNumber=0&imageid=&cap=&sz=13&WTModLoc=NewsArt-C1-ArticlePage2), 12/9/06).
- BBC (2001) "US 'Al-Qaeda Memo': Full Text" (<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/3617289.stm>, 2/6/05).

BBC (2005a) "Iraq Reconstruction Funds Missing"

([http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/programmes/file\\_on\\_4/4216853.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/programmes/file_on_4/4216853.stm), 7/2/05).

BBC (2005b) "Transcript of 'File on Four' - Iraq"

([http://news.bbc.co.uk/nol/shared/bsp/hi/pdfs/08\\_02\\_05\\_fileonfouriraq.pdf](http://news.bbc.co.uk/nol/shared/bsp/hi/pdfs/08_02_05_fileonfouriraq.pdf), 27/2/05).

BBC (2006) "BBC/Reuters/Media Center Poll: Trust in the Media"

([http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/shared/bsp/hi/pdfs/02\\_05\\_06mediatrust.pdf](http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/shared/bsp/hi/pdfs/02_05_06mediatrust.pdf), 12/11/06).

BBC (2006) "The Grand Bombing"

(<http://www.bbc.co.uk/crime/caseclosed/grandbombing.shtml>, 21/10/06).

BBC News (2001a) "The Military Uses of DU"

(<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/europe/1108058.stm>, 12/7/05).

BBC News (2001b) "Who is Osama Bin Laden?"

([http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/south\\_asia/155236.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/south_asia/155236.stm), 21/2/05).

BBC News (2001c) "Who are the Northern Alliance?"

([http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/south\\_asia/1652187.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/south_asia/1652187.stm), 26/6/06).

BBC News (2003) "Urgent Turkish talks on US troops"

(<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/europe/2857067.stm>, 8/8/06).

BBC News (2004a) "European Election: United Kingdom Result"

([http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/shared/bsp/hi/vote2004/euro\\_uk/html/front.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/shared/bsp/hi/vote2004/euro_uk/html/front.stm), 27/7/04).

BBC News (2004b) "UN 'to detail lack of Iraqi WMDs'"

([http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/middle\\_east/3910915.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/middle_east/3910915.stm), 22/7/04).

BBC News (2004c) "Iraqi officers 'refused to fight'"

([http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle\\_east/3621369.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/3621369.stm), 13/4/2004).

BBC News (2004d) "Iraq health care 'in deep crisis'"

([http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle\\_east/4054105.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/4054105.stm), 19/4/06).

BBC News (2004e) "Iraq Death Toll Reaches New High"

(<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/3625371.stm>, 6/7/05).

BBC News (2004f) "Timeline: US Losses in Iraq"

([http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle\\_east/3019552.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/3019552.stm), 31/5/05).

BBC News (2005a) "UK soldiers 'freed from militia'"

([http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/middle\\_east/4262336.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/middle_east/4262336.stm), 3/5/06).



- BBC News (2005b) " Basra Governor Demands UK Apology"  
([http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle\\_east/4271234.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/4271234.stm), 22/9/05).
- BBC News (2005c) "US 'uses incendiary arms' in Iraq"  
([http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/middle\\_east/4417024.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/middle_east/4417024.stm), 10/11/06).
- BBC News (2006a) "US crash sparks Afghanistan riot"  
([http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/south\\_asia/5026350.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/south_asia/5026350.stm), 10/6/06).
- BBC News (2006b) "Bush denies Iraq is in civil war"  
(<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/4829786.stm>, 14/4/07).
- BBC News (2006c) "UK to boost Afghan troop numbers"  
([http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk\\_politics/4646646.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk_politics/4646646.stm), 2/4/06).
- BBC World (2004) "Film Focus: Kill Bill - Vol. 2"  
([http://www.bbcworld.com/content/talkingmovies\\_archive\\_16\\_2004.asp?pageid=665&co\\_pageid=2](http://www.bbcworld.com/content/talkingmovies_archive_16_2004.asp?pageid=665&co_pageid=2), 31/1/05).
- BBCi (2001) "Afghanistan: The Fall of Kabul"  
(<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/programmes/panorama/1660944.stm>, 27/4/2003).
- Beaumont, P. (2002) Guardian Unlimited "Why 'Blowback' Is The Hidden Danger"  
(<http://observer.guardian.co.uk/international/story/0,,787999,00.html>, 15/5/05).
- Beehner, L. (2005) Council on Foreign Relations "IRAQ: Insurgency Goals"  
(<http://www.cfr.org/publication.html?id=8117>, 23/10/2006).
- Behnke, A. (2004) "Terrorising the Political: 9/11 Within the Context of The Globalisation of Violence," Millenium: Journal of International Studies 33 (2), 279-312.
- Belknap, M. (2003) The Institute of Communications Studies, University of Leeds "The CNN Effect: Strategic Enabler or Operational Risk"  
(<http://ics.leeds.ac.uk/papers/vp01.cfm?outfit=pmt&requesttimeout=500&folder=34&paper=225>, 25/1/06).
- Bellamy, A. J. (2005) "Is the War on Terror Just?," International Relations 19 (3), 275-296.
- Benjamin, D. and S. Simon (2003) The Age of Sacred Terror: Radical Islam's War Against America, New York: Random House.



- Bennis, P. (1991) "False Consensus: George Bush's United Nations," in P. Bennis and M. Moushabeck, eds., Beyond the Storm: A Gulf Crisis Reader, New York: Olive Branch Press.
- Bennis, P. (2003) Before and After: US Foreign Policy and the War on Terrorism, Gloucestershire: Arris Books.
- Bennis, P., E. Leaver, et al. (2005) Foreign Policy In Focus "The Iraq Quagmire: The Mounting Costs of War and the Case for Bringing Home the Troops" (<http://www.fpif.org/pdf/reports/0508IraqQuagmire.pdf>, 5/4/06).
- Bennis, P. and M. Moushabeck (1991) "Preface," in P. Bennis and M. Moushabeck, eds., Beyond the Storm: A Gulf Crisis Reader, New York: Olive Branch Press.
- Bentham, M. (2005) Guardian Unlimited "British To Assault Taliban Stronghold" 20/7/05).
- Berenson (2003) New York Times "Iraq's Shiites Insist on Democracy: Washington Cringes" (<http://www.globalpolicy.org/security/issues/iraq/occupation/2003/1130shiites.htm>, 17/1/05).
- Bergen, P. L. (2002) Holy War: Inside the Secret World of Osama bin Laden, London: Phoenix.
- Berger, S. R. (2002) The Freedom of Information Center at the Missouri School of Journalism "United States Senate Select Committee on Intelligence: Joint Investigation: Samuel R. Berger, former National Security Advisor" (<http://foi.missouri.edu/terrorintelligence/intelligcomm/berger.pdf>, 12/3/06).
- Berkeley, G. (1713) Project Gutenberg "Three Dialogues between Hylas and Philonous" (<http://www.gutenberg.org/dirs/etext03/sctht10.txt>, 3/1/07).
- Berman, P. (1990) "The Gulf and the Left" The Village Voice 23/10/1990, 17-19.
- Berman, P. (1991) "Lines in the Sand" The Village Voice 30/10/1990, 26-35.
- Betancourt-Serrano, A. (2004) Lacan.com "'Let's bury a few liberals!' (A Lacanian Gesture)" (<http://www.lacan.com/gesturef.htm>, 15/3/04).
- Bialasiewicz, L., D. Campbell, et al. (2007) "Performing security: The imaginative geographies of current US strategy," Political Geography 26 (4), 405-422.

- Bialik, C. (2005) The Wall Street Journal "Counting the Civilian Dead in Iraq" ([http://online.wsj.com/public/article/0,,SB112309371679604061-EAfVPB24lX6gSz3wkK\\_gg0HtRvU\\_20060804,00.html?mod=tff\\_main\\_tff\\_top](http://online.wsj.com/public/article/0,,SB112309371679604061-EAfVPB24lX6gSz3wkK_gg0HtRvU_20060804,00.html?mod=tff_main_tff_top), 22/9/05).
- Biddle, S. (1996) "Victory Misunderstood: What the Gulf War Tells Us About the Future of Conflict," International Security 21 (2).
- Biddle, S. (2002) U.S. Army War College and Carlisle Barracks "Afghanistan and the Future of Warfare: Implications for Army and Defense Policy" (<http://www.carlisle.army.mil/ssi/pubs/2002/afghan/afghan.pdf>, 21/5/05).
- "Big Soviet offensive launched in Afghanistan" (1983) The Times 21/10/1983, 4.
- Bigelow, B. V. (2005) Office of Force Transformation "Cost Of Military Systems Integration Targeted: It's time to rein in spending, Pentagon official tells industry" ([http://www.oft.osd.mil/library/library\\_files/article\\_474\\_San%20Diego%20Union.doc](http://www.oft.osd.mil/library/library_files/article_474_San%20Diego%20Union.doc), 15/11/05).
- Billington, M. (2002) Guardian Unlimited "Frozen" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/arts/critic/review/0,1169,749161,00.html>, 3/1/2004).
- Bin Laden, O. (1997) FindLaw "CNN March 1997 Interview with Osama bin Laden" (<http://fl1.findlaw.com/news.findlaw.com/cnn/docs/binladen/binladenintvw-cnn.pdf>, 3/4/06).
- Bin Laden, O. (1998a) The Guardian "Text: Osama bin Laden's 1998 interview" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/waronterror/story/0,,565446,00.html>, 26/5/06).
- Bin Laden, O. (1998b) PBS "Al Qaeda's Fatwa" ([http://www.pbs.org/newshour/terrorism/international/fatwa\\_1998.html](http://www.pbs.org/newshour/terrorism/international/fatwa_1998.html), 17/11/05).
- Bin Laden, O. (1999) Time Magazine "EXCLUSIVE INTERVIEW: Conversation with Terror. Osama bin Laden lashes out against the West: TIME's January 1999 interview" (<http://www.time.com/time/asia/news/printout/0,9788,174550,00.html>, 12/11/05).

- Bin Laden, O. (2001a) CNN "Bin Laden on tape: Attacks 'benefited Islam greatly'" (<http://archives.cnn.com/2001/US/12/13/ret.bin.laden.videotape/>, 6/5/06).
- Bin Laden, O. (2001b) "Declaration of War Against the Americans Occupying the Land of the Two Holy Places," in Y. n. e. Alexander and M. S. Swetnam, eds., Usama bin Laden's al-Qaida: Profile of a Terrorist Network, Ardsley: Transnational Publishers.
- Bin Laden, O. (2005) Messages to the World: The Statements of Osama Bin Ladin, London: Verso.
- Bin Laden, O. and T. Alouni (2001) CNN.com "Transcript of Bin Laden's October Interview" (<http://archives.cnn.com/2002/WORLD/asiapcf/south/02/05/binladen.transcript/index.html>, 6/11/06).
- Bin Laden, O. and R. Fisk (1996) www.robert-fisk.com "In his last recorded interview, Usama bin Ladin tells Robert Fisk why he so despises America" ([http://www.robert-fisk.com/fisk\\_interview3.htm](http://www.robert-fisk.com/fisk_interview3.htm), 23/4/06).
- Bin Laden, O. and J. Miller (1998) PBS "Frontline: Hunting Bin Laden" (<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/shows/binladen/who/interview.html>, 4/7/06).
- Binfield, K., ed. (2004). Writings of the Luddites. Baltimore and London: John Hopkins University Press.
- Binyon, M. (1980) "Mr Karmal Gives Promise of New Constitution Soon and Attacks US-Inspired 'Hullabaloo' Over Coup" The Times, 5/1/1980, 4.
- Birch, M. Medact "Privatisation of Iraqi hospitals must be prevented" ([http://www.medact.org/article\\_wmd.php?articleID=236](http://www.medact.org/article_wmd.php?articleID=236), 19/4/06).
- Birdsall, N. and A. Subramanian (2004) "Saving Iraq From Its Oil," Foreign Affairs 83 (4), 77-89.
- Black, I. (1998) Guardian Unlimited "Caged, But For How Long?" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/Iraq/Story/0,,209998,00.html>, 29/5/05).
- Blackmore, T. (2005) War X: Human Extensions in Battlespace, Toronto: University of Toronto Press.
- Blair, T. (2001) The Guardian "Text: Tony Blair's statement " (<http://politics.guardian.co.uk/attacks/story/0,,564935,00.html>, 9/5/06).



- Blair, T. (2002a) 10 Downing Street website "Prime Minister's interview with BBC World Service"  
(<http://www.number10.gov.uk/output/Page1729.asp>, 6/5/05).
- Blair, T. (2002b) The Guardian "Full Text of Tony Blair's Speech in Texas"  
(<http://politics.guardian.co.uk/foreignaffairs/story/0,11538,680862,00.html>, 9/6/04).
- Blair, T. (2002c) Guardian Unlimited "Full Text of Tony Blair's Speech in Texas"  
(<http://politics.guardian.co.uk/foreignaffairs/story/0,11538,680862,00.html>, 9/6/04).
- Blair, T. (2003a) 10 Downing Street website "Prime Minister's statement opening Iraq debate" (<http://www.number10.gov.uk/output/Page3294.asp>, 9/5/05).
- Blair, T. (2003b) 10 Downing Street website "Prime Minister: A great day for new Iraq" (<http://www.number10.gov.uk/output/Page4249.asp>, 11/5/05).
- Blair, T. (2003c) 10 Downing Street website "Prime Minister's speech at the Foreign Office conference"  
(<http://www.number10.gov.uk/output/Page1765.asp>, 6/5/05).
- Blair, T. (2003d) 10 Downing Street website "Prime Minister's interview with Arabic television" (<http://www.number10.gov.uk/output/Page3434.asp>, 1/5/05).
- Blair, T. (2003e) 10 Downing Street website "Prime Minister's statement following the Azores Summit"  
(<http://www.number10.gov.uk/output/Page3282.asp>, 2/5/05).
- Blair, T. (2003f) 10 Downing Street website "Prime Minister answers questions at MTV Forum" (<http://www.number10.gov.uk/output/Page3250.asp>, 22/5/05).
- Blair, T. (2003g) The Guardian "No 10's Transcript of Blair's Guardian Interview"  
(<http://politics.guardian.co.uk/labour/story/0,9061,863566,00.html>, 17/6/04).
- Blair, T. (2003h) The Guardian "Full Text: Tony Blair's Speech"  
(<http://politics.guardian.co.uk/foreignaffairs/story/0,11538,916789,00.html>, 9/6/04).

- Blair, T. (2003i) Guardian Unlimited "No 10's Transcript of Blair's Guardian Interview"  
(<http://politics.guardian.co.uk/labour/story/0,9061,863566,00.html>, 17/6/04).
- Blair, T. (2003j) Guardian Unlimited "Full Text: Tony Blair's Speech"  
(<http://politics.guardian.co.uk/foreignaffairs/story/0,11538,916789,00.html>, 9/6/04).
- Blair, T. (2003k) The Observer "Blair Interview: The Transcript"  
(<http://observer.guardian.co.uk/politics/story/0,6903,992690,00.html>, 17/6/04).
- Blair, T. (2004a) 10 Downing Street website "Transcript of the press conference give [sic] by the Prime Minister"  
(<http://www.number10.gov.uk/output/Page5935.asp>, 11/5/05).
- Blair, T. (2004b) The Guardian "Full Text: Tony Blair's Speech"  
(<http://politics.guardian.co.uk/iraq/story/0,12956,1162991,00.html>, 22/1/05).
- Blair, T. (2004c) Guardian Unlimited "Full Text: Tony Blair's Speech"  
(<http://politics.guardian.co.uk/iraq/story/0,12956,1162991,00.html>, 22/1/05).
- Blair, T. (2006) 10 Downing Street Website "Foreign Policy Speech I"  
(<http://www.number10.gov.uk/output/Page9224.asp>, 24/3/06).
- Blair, T. and I. Allawi (2004) 10 Downing Street website "PM meets Iraqi Prime Minister" (<http://www.number10.gov.uk/output/page6356.asp>, 11/5/05).
- Blair, T. and K. Annan (2003) 10 Downing Street website "Prime Minister: 'The importance of the UN in post-conflict Iraq'" (<http://www.number-10.gov.uk/output/Page3506.asp>, 9/5/05).
- Blair, T. and J. M. Aznar (2003a) 10 Downing Street website "Press conference: Prime Minister and Spanish Prime Minister Aznar"  
(<http://www.number10.gov.uk/output/Page1768.asp>, 6/5/05).
- Blair, T. and J. M. Aznar (2003b) 10 Downing Street website "Joint press conference: PM Tony Blair and Spanish PM Jose Maria Aznar (February 2003)" (<http://www.number10.gov.uk/output/Page3166.asp>, 9/5/05).

- Blair, T. and J. M. D. Barroso (2003) 10 Downing Street website "Press conference: Prime Minister and Portuguese Prime Minister Barroso" (<http://www.number10.gov.uk/output/Page3248.asp>, 9/5/05).
- Blair, T. and G. Bush (2002) 10 Downing Street website "Press Conference: Prime Minister Tony Blair and President George Bush" (<http://www.number10.gov.uk/output/Page1711.asp>, 6/5/05).
- Blair, T. and G. Bush (2003a) 10 Downing Street website "Press conference: Prime Minister Tony Blair and President George Bush" (<http://www.number10.gov.uk/output/Page3448.asp>, 9/5/05).
- Blair, T. and G. Bush (2003b) 10 Downing Street website "PM's message broadcast to Iraqi people" (<http://www.number10.gov.uk/output/Page3469.asp>, 9/6/05).
- Blair, T. and G. Bush (2004) 10 Downing Street website "Transcript of the doorstep given by the Prime Minister and the US President, Mr George Bush" (<http://www.number10.gov.uk/output/Page5930.asp>, 11/5/05).
- Blair, T., G. Bush, et al. (2003) 10 Downing Street website "Northern Ireland: Opportunity to cement peace is historic" (<http://www.number10.gov.uk/output/Page3446.asp>, 9/5/05).
- Blair, T. and J. Chirac (2003) 10 Downing Street website "Press conference: Prime Minister Tony Blair and President Jacques Chirac" (<http://www.number10.gov.uk/output/Page1769.asp>, 9/5/05).
- Blair, T. and J. Howard (2003) 10 Downing Street website "Prime Minister and Australian Premier agree on Iraqi reconstruction" (<http://www.number10.gov.uk/output/Page3611.asp>, 11/5/05).
- Blair, T. and K. A. o. Jordan (2004) 10 Downing Street website "PM: Shia attacks 'cruel and evil'" (<http://www.number10.gov.uk/output/Page5450.asp>, 11/5/05).
- Blair, T. and A. Nastase (2003) 10 Downing Street website "Press conference: Prime Minister with Romanian Prime Minister Nastase" (<http://www.number10.gov.uk/output/Page3249.asp>, 9/5/05).
- Blair, T. and J. Paxman (2003) BBC News "Transcript of Blair's Iraq interview" (<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/programmes/newsnight/2732979.stm>, 10/5/05).



- Blair, T. and V. Putin (2003) 10 Downing Street website "Joint press conference: Prime Minister Tony Blair and Russian President Vladimir Putin" (<http://www.number10.gov.uk/output/Page3559.asp>, 9/5/05).
- Blair, T. and G. Schroeder (2003) 10 Downing Street website "UK-German relations 'extremely strong'" (<http://www.number10.gov.uk/output/Page3505.asp>, 9/5/05).
- Blair, T., G. Schroeder, et al. (2003) 10 Downing Street website "Prime Minister: Differences over Iraq can be resolved" (<http://www.number10.gov.uk/output/Page4508.asp>, 11/5/05).
- Blair, T. and H. Zebari (2004) 10 Downing Street website "Transcript of press conference given by the Prime Minister and Mr Hoshyar Zebari, Iraqi Foreign Minister" (<http://www.number10.gov.uk/output/Page5624.asp>, 11/5/05).
- Blair, T., H. Zebari, et al. (2004) 10 Downing Street website "Transcript of press conference given by the Prime Minister, the Iraqi Foreign Minister, Mr Hoshyar Zebari and Defence Minister, Mr Hazim Shalan" (<http://www.number10.gov.uk/output/Page6025.asp>, 11/5/05).
- Blanchot, M. (1997) "The Limits of Experience: Nihilism," in D. B. Allison, ed., The New Nietzsche: Contemporary Styles of Interpretation, Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT Press.
- Blix, H. (2003a) UN "Oral introduction of the 12th quarterly report of UNMOVIC: Executive Chairman Dr. Hans Blix" (<http://www.un.org/Depts/unmovic/SC7asdelivered.htm>, 2/5/06).
- Blix, H. (2003b) UNMOVIC "THE SECURITY COUNCIL, 27 JANUARY 2003: AN UPDATE ON INSPECTION" (<http://www.un.org/Depts/unmovic/Bx27.htm>, 6/5/06).
- Blix, H. (2004) Disarming Iraq: The Search For Weapons Of Mass Destruction, London: Bloomsbury.
- bmj.com (2002) "The Mental Health of UK Gulf war Veterans: Phase 2 of a Two Phase Cohort Study" (<http://bmj.bmjjournals.com/cgi/content/full/325/7364/576>, 17/2/04).
- Bodansky, Y. (2001) "Bin Laden: The Man Who Declared War on America," in, Roseville, California: Forum.



- Bogues, A. (2005) "John Stuart Mill and "The Negro Question": Place, Colonialism, and the Ladder of Civilization," in A. Valls, ed., Race and Racism in Modern Philosophy, Ithaca and London: Cornell University Press.
- Boieng (2000) "Boeing Awarded \$45 Million for 500-pound JDAM Development" ([http://www.boeing.com/news/releases/2000/news\\_release\\_000929n.htm](http://www.boeing.com/news/releases/2000/news_release_000929n.htm), 15/11/06).
- Bollas, C. (2003a) "Introducing Edward Said," in E. Said, ed., Freud and the Non-European, London and New York: Verso.
- Bollas, C. (2003b) "Introducing Jacqueline Rose," in E. Said, ed., Freud and the Non-European, London and New York: Verso.
- Bondi, L. (2005) "Working the Spaces of Neoliberal Subjectivity: Psychotherapeutic Technologies, Professionalisation and Counselling," Antipode 37 (3), 497-514.
- Bone, J. (1990a) "UN Drafts Weak Gulf Resolution; Iraq Invasion of Kuwait" The Times 18/10/1990, NA/CJ116828495.
- Bone, J. (1990b) "US Stalls Over UN Linkage; Gulf Crisis" The Times 10/12/1990, NA/CJ116816270.
- Bone, J. (1991a) "Ceasefire Terms Keep Open Option of Renewed War; Gulf War" The Times 4/3/1991, NA/CJ116768570.
- Bone, J. (1991b) "Twelve Steps to the Use of Force; Gulf Crisis" The Times 9/1/1991, NA/CJ116810155.
- Bone, J. (1991c) "Votes Puts UN on the Sidelines Once More; Gulf War" The Times 16/1/1991, NA/CJ116808555.
- Boose, L. E. (1993) "Techno-Muscularity and the 'Boy Eternal': From the Quagmire to the Gulf," in M. Cooke and A. Woollacott, eds., Gendering War Talk, Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Borger, J. (2003a) Guardian Unlimited "Captured - But Still a Huge Problem" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/international/story/0,,1107799,00.html>, 4/1/04).
- Borger, J. (2003b) Guardian Unlimited "'Shambolic' Iraqi Council Forcing US to Think Again"

- (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/international/story/0,3604,1081360,00.html>, 21/11/2003).
- Boucher, R. (2003) The State Department "Designation of Gulbuddin Hekmatyar as a Terrorist" (<http://www.state.gov/r/pa/prs/ps/2003/17799.htm>, 3/6/06).
- Bovard, J. (2003) Terrorism and Tyranny: Trampling Freedom, Justice and Peace to Rid the World of Evil, New York: Palgrave MacMillan.
- Bovey, S. (2001) "Curriculum Vitae of a Terrorist; Analysis" The Times 11/1/2001, 4.
- Bowers, P., T. Youngs, et al. (2003) The House of Commons Library "Iraq: Developments Since UN Security Council Resolution 1441" (<http://www.parliament.uk/commons/lib/research/rp2003/rp03-022.pdf>, 1/4/2003).
- Boyd, J. R. (1976) War, Chaos and Business "Destruction and Creation" ([http://www.belisarius.com/modern\\_business\\_strategy/boyd/destruction/destruction\\_and\\_creation.htm](http://www.belisarius.com/modern_business_strategy/boyd/destruction/destruction_and_creation.htm), 7/5/06).
- Boyne, W. J. (2004) Air Force Magazine "Moscow's Fatal Military Adventure" (<http://www.afa.org/magazine/dec2004/1204soviets.asp>, 22/6/06).
- Bracken, P. (1996) "The Significance of DBK," in S. E. Johnson and M. C. Libicki, eds., Dominant Battlespace Knowledge, Washington DC: National Defense University.
- Brake, J. D. (2001) The National Security Archive "Terrorism and the Military's Role in Domestic Crisis Management: Background and Issues for Congress (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Research Service, April 2001)" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB55/crs20010419.pdf>, 6/4/05).
- Branagin, W. and T. Dwyer (2006) Washington Post "FBI Knew al-Qaeda Pilots Training in U.S." (<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2006/03/07/AR2006030700216.html>, 21/5/06).
- Brand, U. and M. Wissen (2005) "Neoliberal Globalization and the Internationalization of Protest: A European Perspective," Antipode 37 (1), 9-17.
- BREITBERG.COM (2005) "Hundreds of chemical weapons36 found in Iraq : US intelligence"

(<http://www.breitbart.com/news/2006/06/21/060622014432.acs11f38.htm>  
1, 5/3/06).

Bremner, C. (1990) "Anti-War Protesters March Again In US; Iraq Invasion of Kuwait" The Times 22/10/1990, NA/CJ116827819.

Bremner, C. (1991) "America Walks Tall as Vietnam Syndrome is Purged; Gulf War" The Times 26/2/1991, NA/CJ116769617.

Brenner, N., B. Jessop, et al. (2003) "Introduction: State Space in Question," in N. Brenner, B. Jessop, M. Jones and G. MacLeod, eds., State/Space: A Reader, Oxford: Blackwell.

Bresheeth, H. (1991) "The New World Order," in H. Bresheeth and N. Yuval-Davis, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order, London: Zed Books.

Bresheeth, H. and N. Yuval-Davis, eds. (1991a). The Gulf War and the New World Order. London: Zed Books.

Bresheeth, H. and N. Yuval-Davis (1991b) "Introduction," in H. Bresheeth and N. Yuval-Davis, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order, London: Zed Books.

Bronner, M. (2005) Vanity Fair "9/11 Live: The NORAD Tapes"  
(<http://www.vanityfair.com/features/general/060801fege01>, 18/8/06).

The Brookings Institution (2006) "Iraq Index Archive"  
(<http://www.brookings.edu/fp/saban/iraq/indexarchive.htm>, 18/4/06).

Brown, S. (2003a) jc2m] Journal For Crime, Conflict and Media Culture "From The 'Death of the Real' to the Reality of Death: *How Did the Gulf War Take Place?*" (<http://www.jc2m.co.uk/Issue1/Brown.pdf>, 20/4/05).

Brown, W. (2003b) Theory & Event "Neo-Liberalism and the End of Democracy"  
([http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/theory\\_and\\_event/v007/7.1brown.html](http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/theory_and_event/v007/7.1brown.html), 11/11/2003).

Brownell, G. (2006) Newsweek "'We Will Get It Right'"  
(<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/11750719/site/newsweek/>  
<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/11750719/site/newsweek/page/2/>, 12/5/06).

Bruno, M. (2005) Office of Force Transformation "Western Iraq Most Networked In History Of War, Official Says"



([http://www.oft.osd.mil/library/library\\_files/article\\_473\\_Aerospace%20Daily.doc](http://www.oft.osd.mil/library/library_files/article_473_Aerospace%20Daily.doc), 15/11/05).

Bryce, R. (2006) Defence and the National Interest "Further Reflections on Unrestricted Warfare" ([http://www.d-n-i.net/fcs/bryce\\_unrestricted.htm](http://www.d-n-i.net/fcs/bryce_unrestricted.htm), 18/8/06).

Buckley, S., M. Hardt, et al. (1999) "Foreword," in A. Negri, ed., Insurgencies: Constituent Power and the Modern State, Minneapolis and London: University of Minnesota Press.

Buettner, F. and M. Landgraf (1994) "The European Community's Middle Eastern Policy: The New Order of Europe and the Gulf Crisis," in J. S. Ismael and T. Y. Ismael, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order: International Relations of the Middle East, Gainesville: University Press of Florida.

Buhaug, H. and P. Lujala (2005) "Accounting for scale: Measuring geography in quantitative studies of civil war," Political Geography 24 (4), 399-418.

Burchill, S., A. Linklater, et al., eds. (1996). Theories of International Relations. Basingstoke: Macmillan Press.

Burg, S. L. and P. S. Shoup (1999) The War in Bosnia-Herzegovina: Ethnic Conflict and International Intervention, London and New York: M. E. Sharpe.

Burke, J. (1998a) "How the Taliban saved me from the angry Afghan mob" The Independent on Sunday 23/8/1998, 13.

Burke, J. (1998b) "US Air Strike: Isolated in Taliban bastion capital" The Independent 21/8/1998, 3.

Burke, J. (2001a) "Focus Special: Fight to the Death: The making of the world's most wanted man: What drove a rich Saudi boy to become a terrorist mastermind?" The Observer 28/10/2001, 15.

Burke, J. (2001b) The Observer "Britons fight for Osama at Tora Bora" (<http://observer.guardian.co.uk/afghanistan/story/0,,615912,00.html>, 3/5/06).

Burke, J. (2003) Al-Qaeda: Casting a Shadow of Terror, London and New York: I. B. Tauris.

Burke, J. (2004) Al Qaeda: The True Story of Radical Islam, London: Penguin.

- Burkeman, O. (2003) Guardian Unlimited "America Signals Withdrawal of Troops from Saudi Arabia" 4/5/05).
- Burnham, G., R. Lafta, et al. (2006) The Lancet "Mortality after the 2003 invasion of Iraq: a cross-sectional cluster sample survey" (<http://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140673606694919/fulltext>, 12/10/06).
- Burns, J. F. and K. Semple (2006) The New York Times "U.S. Finds Iraq Insurgency Has Funds to Sustain Itself" (<http://www.nytimes.com/2006/11/26/world/middleeast/26insurgency.html?ex=1166936400&en=62d236da15d7e3cd&ei=5070>  
<http://www.nytimes.com/2006/11/26/world/middleeast/26insurgency.html?wanted=2&ei=5070&en=62d236da15d7e3cd&ex=1166936400>  
<http://www.nytimes.com/2006/11/26/world/middleeast/26insurgency.html?wanted=3&ei=5070&en=62d236da15d7e3cd&ex=1166936400>, 13/12/2006).
- Burns, N. (2002) US Department of State "NATO Commemoration of September 11" (<http://www.state.gov/p/eur/rls/rm/2002/13575.htm>, 1/2/05).
- Burrows, G. (2002) Guardian Unlimited "Watching Human Rights in Afghanistan" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/afghanistan/story/0,1284,836552,00.html>, 27/6/2003).
- Bush, G. (1990) The National Security Archive "National Security Directive 45, U.S. Policy in Response to the Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB39/document2.pdf>, 15/11/05).
- Bush, G. (1991a) BBC "Address to the Nation 4/1/1991" (BBC Archive CD86176, 10/4/2004).
- Bush, G. (1991b) The National Security Archive "National Security Directive 54, Responding to Iraqi Aggression in the Gulf" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB39/document4.pdf>, 15/11/05).
- Bush, G. (2001a) CNN.com "Transcript of President Bush's address" (<http://archives.cnn.com/2001/US/09/20/gen.bush.transcript/>, 7/5/06).

- Bush, G. (2001b) Patriot Resource "White House Oval Office"  
(<http://www.patriotresource.com/wtc/president/address3.html>, 30/6/06).
- Bush, G. (2001c) The White House "Address to a Joint Session of Congress and the American People"  
(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2001/09/20010920-8.html>, 5/7/2003).
- Bush, G. (2001d) The White House "President Pays Tribute at Pentagon Memorial"  
(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2001/10/20011011-1.html>, 28/6/2003).
- Bush, G. (2001e) The White House "President Says Terrorists Won't Change American Way of Life"  
(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2001/10/20011023-33.html>, 29/6/2003).
- Bush, G. (2001f) The White House "Address to a Joint Session of Congress and the American People"  
(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2001/09/20010920-8.html>, 21/2/05).
- Bush, G. (2001g) The White House "Statement by the President in His Address to the Nation"  
(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2001/09/20010911-16.html>, 30/8/06).
- Bush, G. (2002a) The White House "National D.A.R.E. Day, 2002"  
(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2002/04/20020410-7.html>, 22/5/2003).
- Bush, G. (2002b) The White House "President Bush Meets with Crown Prince of Saudi Arabia"  
(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2002/04/20020425-4.html>, 21/6/2003).
- Bush, G. (2003a) Guardian Unlimited "'A Crucial Advance in the Campaign Against Terror'"  
(<http://www.guardian.co.uk/international/story/0,,948473,00.html>, 28/5/05).



- Bush, G. (2003b) Welcome to the White House "President Delivers 'State of the Union'" (<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2003/01/20030128-19.html>, 8/5/05).
- Bush, G. (2003c) The White House "President Bush Addresses Nation on the Capture of Saddam Hussein" (<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2003/12/20031214-3.html>, 14/11/05).
- Bush, G. (2003d) The White House "President's Radio Address" (<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2003/06/20030621.html>, 27/6/2003).
- Bush, G. (2003e) The White House "A Vision and Global Challenges" ([http://www.whitehouse.gov/infocus/iraq/challenges\\_vision.html](http://www.whitehouse.gov/infocus/iraq/challenges_vision.html), 23/6/2003).
- Bush, G. (2003f) The White House "President's Radio Address" (<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2003/03/20030308-1.html>, 13/4/2003).
- Bush, G. (2004a) The White House "President Discusses Economy, Iraq in Cabinet Meeting " (<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2004/06/20040617-3.html>, 11/5/06).
- Bush, G. (2004b) The White House "President Outlines Steps to Help Iraq Achieve Democracy and Freedom" (<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2004/05/20040524-10.html>, 9/5/06).
- Bush, G. (2004c) The White House "President Bush Discusses Progress in the War on Terror" (<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2004/07/20040712-5.html>, 22/1/05).
- Bush, G. (2005a) CNN.com "Bush: Islamic radicalism doomed to fail" (<http://www.cnn.com/2005/POLITICS/10/06/bush.transcript/>, 30/5/06).
- Bush, G. (2005b) The State Department "'Quiet, Steady Progress' Occurring in Iraq, Bush Says" (<http://usinfo.state.gov/mena/Archive/2005/Dec/07-238645.html>, 28/5/06).



- Bush, G. (2006a) The White House "President Discusses War on Terror and Operation Iraqi Freedom "  
(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2006/03/20060320-7.html>, 23/3/06).
- Bush, G. and H. Karzai (2005) The White House "President Welcomes Afghan President Karzai to the White House"  
(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2005/05/20050523.html>, 12/9/06).
- Bush, G. and B. Scowcroft (1998) A World Transformed, New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Bush, G. W. (2006b) The White House " The President's Agenda for Tax Relief"  
(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/infocus/tax-relief/>, 23/9/06).
- Bush, L. (2001h) The White House "Radio Address by Mrs. Bush"  
(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2001/11/20011117.html>, 3/6/06).
- Bush, L. (2002c) The White House "Mrs. Bush Discusses Status of Afghan Women at U.N."  
(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2002/03/20020308-2.html>, 27/6/2003).
- Butler, J. (1990) Gender Trouble: Feminism and the Subversion of Identity, London: Routledge.
- Butler, J. (1992) "Contingent Foundations: Feminism and the Question of 'Postmodernism,'" in J. Butler and J. W. Scott, eds., Feminists Theorize the Political, New York: Routledge.
- Butler, J. (1993a) Bodies That Matter: On The Discursive Limits of 'Sex', New York: Routledge.
- Butler, J. (1993b) "Contingent Foundations: Feminism and the Question of 'Postmodernism,'" in J. W. Scott, ed., Feminists Theorize the Political, New York: Routledge.
- Butler, J. (1997a) Excitable Speech: A Politics of the Performative, New York and London: Routledge.
- Butler, J. (1997b) The Psychic Life of Power: Theories in Subjection, Stanford: Stanford University Press.

- Butler, J. (2000) Antigone's Claim: Kinship Between Life and Death, Columbia: Columbia University Press.
- Butler, J. (2002) Theory and Event "Explanation and Exoneration, or What We Can Hear" ([http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/theory\\_and\\_event/v005/5.4butler.html](http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/theory_and_event/v005/5.4butler.html), 26/7/2003).
- Butler, J., E. Laclau, et al. (2000) Contingency, Hegemony, Universality: Contemporary Dialogues on the Left, London: Verso.
- Butler, J. and J. W. Scott (1992) "Introduction," in J. Butler and J. W. Scott, eds., Feminists Theorize the Political, New York: Routledge.
- Cainkar, L. (1991) "Desert Sin: A Post-War Journey Through Iraq," in P. Bennis and M. Moushabeck, eds., Beyond the Storm: A Gulf Crisis Reader, New York: Olive Branch Press.
- Calas, M. B. and L. Smircich (1999) "Past Postmodernism? Reflections and Tentative Directions," Academy of Management Review 24 (4), 649-671.
- Caldas-Coulthard, C. R. (1996) "'Women Who Pay for Sex. And Enjoy It': Transgression Versus Morality in Women's Magazines," in C. R. Caldas-Coulthard and M. Coulthard, eds., Texts and Practices: Readings in Critical Discourse Analysis, London: Routledge.
- Callinicos, A. (2003a) The New Mandarins of American Power: The Bush Administration's Plans for the World, Cambridge: Polity Press.
- Callinicos, A. (2003b) "Toni Negri in Perspective," in G. Balakrishnan, ed., Debating Empire, London: Verso.
- Callon, M. (1991) "Techno-Economic Networks and Irreversibility," in J. Law, ed., A Sociology of Monsters: Essays on Power, Technology and Domination, London: Routledge.
- Cameron, D., E. Frazer, et al. (1999) "Power/Knowledge: The Politics of Social Science," in A. Jaworski and N. Coupland, eds., The Discourse Reader, London: Routledge.
- Campbell, D. (1992) Writing Security: United States Foreign Policy and the Politics of Identity, Minneapolis: University of Minneapolis Press.
- Campbell, D. (1993) Politics Without Principle: Sovereignty, Ethics, and the Narratives of the Gulf War, Boulder and London: Lynne Rienner Publishers.

- Campbell, D. (1994) "Political Excess and the Limits of the Imagination," Millenium: Journal of International Studies 23 (3), 365-375.
- Campbell, D. (1998) National Deconstruction: Violence, Identity and Justice in Bosnia, Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.
- Campbell, D. (1999) "The Deterritorialization of Responsibility: Levinas, Derrida and Ethics After the End of Philosophy," in D. Campbell and M. Shapiro, eds., Moral Spaces: Rethinking Ethics and World Politics, Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.
- Campbell, D. (2002a) "Atrocity, Memory, Photography: Imaging the Concentration Camps of Bosnia - the Case of ITN Versus *Living Marxism*, Part 1," Journal of Human Rights 1 (1), 1-33.
- Campbell, D. (2002b) "Atrocity, Memory, Photography: Imaging the Concentration Camps of Bosnia - the Case of ITN Versus *Living Marxism*, Part 2," Journal of Human Rights 1 (2), 143-172.
- Campbell, D. (2002c) Theory and Event "Time is Broken: The Return of the Past in the Response to September 11" ([http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/theory\\_and\\_event/v005/5.4derderian.html](http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/theory_and_event/v005/5.4derderian.html), 27/7/03).
- Campbell, D. (2005) "Beyond Choice: The Onto-politics of Critique," International Relations 19 (1), 127-134.
- Campbell, D. and R. Norton-Taylor (2005) Guardian Unlimited "The Inquiry So Far" ([http://www.guardian.co.uk/uk\\_news/story/0,,1540613,00.html](http://www.guardian.co.uk/uk_news/story/0,,1540613,00.html), 5/8/05).
- Carafano, J. J. (2006) The Heritage Foundation "After Zaqawi: The Way Forward in Iraq" (<http://www.heritage.org/Research/NationalSecurity/wm1119.cfm>, 22/6/06).
- Carby, H. (1992) "White Woman Listen! Black Feminism and the Boundaries of Sisterhood," in The Empire Strikes Back: Race and Racism in 70s Britain, London: Routledge.
- Carr, E. H. (2001) The Twenty Years Crisis: 1919-1939, Basingstoke: Palgrave.
- Carroll, R. (2005) Guardian Unlimited "Shias Secure Narrow Majority in Iraq" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/international/story/0,,1417129,00.html>, 6/8/05).



- Carter, S. and D. P. McCormack (2006) "Film, geopolitics and the affective logics of intervention," Political Geography 25 (2), 228-245.
- Caruth, C. and J. Edkins (2004). Dialogue With Cathy Caruth and Jenny Edkins. NIASSH Distinguished Lectures, Newcastle University, Unpublished.
- Castelli, C. J. (2005) Inside the Navy "General: 'War On Terror' is 'Inaccurate' Label For War on Insurgency"  
([http://defense.iwpnewsstand.com/newsstand\\_special.asp](http://defense.iwpnewsstand.com/newsstand_special.asp), 3/5/06).
- Cauchon, D. (2003) USA Today "Why U.S. Casualties Were So Low"  
([http://www.usatoday.com/news/world/iraq/2003-04-20-cover-usat\\_x.htm](http://www.usatoday.com/news/world/iraq/2003-04-20-cover-usat_x.htm), 6/4/2004).
- CBC News (2002) "Srebrenica Massacre Blamed on UN, Ill-Trained Dutch Peacekeepers"  
(<http://www.cbc.ca/storyview/CBC/2002/04/10/bosnia020410>, 22/8/03).
- CBC News (2004) "Freedom Tower Foundation Stone laid in NYC"  
(<http://www.cbc.ca/stories/2004/07/04/world/wtc040704>, 21/7/04).
- CBC News (2007) "Friendly fire: a recent history"  
(<http://www.cbc.ca/news/background/friendlyfire/friendlyfire-2006.html>, 5/5/07).
- CBC.ca (2006) "Casualties in the Iraq war"  
(<http://www.cbc.ca/news/background/iraq/casualties.html>, 12/4/06).
- CBS (2001) "Taliban Won't Turn Over Bin Laden"  
(<http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2001/09/11/world/main310852.shtml>, 7/5/06).
- Cebrowski, A. (2004) PBS "Transforming Warfare"  
(<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/nova/wartech/transform.html>, 21/5/05).
- Center for Defense Information (2002) "In the Spotlight: Al Qaeda (The Base)"  
(<http://www.cdi.org/terrorism/alqaeda.cfm>, 5/3/06).
- Center for Defense Information (2006) "Afghan Update: June 1 – June 30, 2006"  
([http://www.cdi.org/program/document.cfm?DocumentID=3587&from\\_page=../index.cfm](http://www.cdi.org/program/document.cfm?DocumentID=3587&from_page=../index.cfm), 2/8/06).
- Central Intelligence Agency (2004) "Comprehensive Report of the Special Advisor to the DCI on Iraq's WMD - Key Findings"

([http://www.cia.gov/cia/reports/iraq\\_wmd\\_2004/Comp\\_Report\\_Key\\_Findings.pdf](http://www.cia.gov/cia/reports/iraq_wmd_2004/Comp_Report_Key_Findings.pdf), 28/5/05).

Central Intelligence Agency (2005) "Terrorism FAQs"

(<http://www.cia.gov/terrorism/faqs.html>, 19/5/06).

Cerny, P. G. (2005) Naval War College Review "Terrorism and the New Security Dilemma"

(<http://www.nwc.navy.mil/press/Review/2005/Winter/art1-w05.htm>, 15/8/06).

Chatterjee, P. (2004) Iraq, Inc. A Profitable Occupation, New York: Seven Stories Press.

Chaturvedi, S. (2006). THE PENTAGON'S NEW MAP AND STRAITS OF MALACCA: EXPORTING SECURITY?

Chehab, Z. (2006) Iraq Ablaze: Inside the Insurgency, London and New York: I. B. Tauris.

Cheney, R. PBS "Oral History: Richard Cheney"

(<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/gulf/oral/cheney/1.html>, 11/10/05).

Cheney, R. PBS "Oral History: Richard Cheney (continued)"

(<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/gulf/oral/cheney/2.html>, 12/10/05).

Chermak, S. (2003) jc2m] Journal For Crime, Conflict and Media Culture

"Marketing Fear: Representing Terrorism After September 11"

(<http://www.jc2m.co.uk/Issue1/Chermak.pdf>, 20/4/05).

Chernyaev, A. S. (1985) The National Security Archive "Anatoly Chernyaev's

Notes from the Politburo of the CC CPSU Session of October 17, 1985"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB57/r17.pdf>, 23/10/05).

Chernyaev, A. S. (1987) The National Security Archive "Minutes of the

Politburo of the CC CPSU Session of February 23-26, 1987"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB57/r19.pdf>, 23/10/05).

Chiarelli, P. W. and P. R. Michaelis (2005) "Winning the Peace: The

Requirement for Full-Spectrum Operations," Military Review (July-August 2005), 4-17.

- Chilcote, R. (2003) CNN "Technology Links 101st on the Battlefield"  
(<http://www.cnn.com/2003/WORLD/meast/03/18/btsc.iq.chilcote/>,  
22/5/05).
- Chinni, D. (2004) The Christian Science Monitor "Iraq, Al Qaeda, and what  
constitutes a 'relationship'"  
(<http://www.csmonitor.com/2004/0622/p09s01-codc.html>, 6/3/06).
- Chomsky, N. (1970) The Official Noam Chomsky Website "In North Vietnam"  
(<http://www.chomsky.info/articles/19700813.htm>, 1/2/05).
- Chomsky, N. (1991a) "After the Cold War: U.S. Middle East Policy," in P.  
Bennis and M. Moushabeck, eds., Beyond the Storm: A Gulf Crisis  
Reader, New York: Olive Branch Press.
- Chomsky, N. (1991b) "The US in the Gulf Crisis," in H. Bresheeth and N.  
Yuval-Davis, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order, London:  
Zed Books.
- Chomsky, N. (2003a) "Commentary: Moral Truisms, Empirical Evidence, and  
Foreign Policy," Review of International Studies 29 (4), 605-620.
- Chomsky, N. (2003b) Distorted Morality: America's War On Terror?. US: AK  
Press.
- Chomsky, N. (2003c) Middle East Illusions: Including Chomsky's Peace in the  
Middle East? Reflections on Justice and Nationhood, Lanham: Rowman  
& Littlefield.
- Chomsky, N., G. Achcar, et al. (2007) Perilous Power: The Middle East and  
U.S. Foreign Policy; Dialogues on Terror, Democracy, War, and Justice,  
Boulder and London: Paradigm.
- Chomsky, N. and M. Rai (2002) War Plan Iraq: 10 Reasons Why We Shouldn't  
Launch Another War Against Iraq, St Leonards-on-Sea: Arrow.
- Chubin, S. (1989) "Iran and the War: From Stalemate to Ceasefire," in H. W.  
Maull and O. Pick, eds., The Gulf War: Regional and International  
Dimensions, London: Pinter Publishers Limited.
- Church, G. J. (1991a) "Saddam's Options" Time 21/1/1991, 26-29.
- Church, G. J. (1991b) "So Far, So Good" Time 28/1/1991, 18-29.
- CIA (2001a) "CIA Usama Bin Ladin: Islamic Extremist Financier, 1996"  
(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB55/ciaubl.pdf>,  
4/4/03).



- CIA (2001b) "CIA Biography, Mohammad OMAR, December 21, 1998"  
(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB55/ciaomar.pdf>, 4/4/05).
- CIA (2006) "CIA World Factbook: Afghanistan"  
(<https://www.cia.gov/cia/publications/factbook/geos/af.html>, 23/8/06).
- Cicera, D. (1991) "Lost Illusions: Europe's Peace Movement," in P. Bennis and M. Moushabeck, eds., Beyond the Storm: A Gulf Crisis Reader, New York: Olive Branch Press.
- Cirincione, J. (2003) Carnegie Endowment for International Peace "Origins of Regime Change in Iraq"  
(<http://www.ceip.org/files/nonprolif/templates/Publications.asp?p=8&PublicationID=1214>, 2/5/05).
- Clark, D. (2004) Guardian Unlimited "A Half-Truth may not be a Lie, But it is Still Dishonest"  
(<http://www.guardian.co.uk/comment/story/0,3604,1136791,00.html>, 24/2/2004).
- Clark, G. W. K. (2003) Winning Modern Wars: Iraq, Terrorism, and the American Empire, New York: PublicAffairs.
- Clark, W. (2001) Waging Modern War: Bosnia, Kosovo, and the Future of Combat, Oxford: PublicAffairs Ltd.
- Clark, W. (2005) WesPAC "OP-ED: Before It's Too Late in Iraq"  
(<http://securingamerica.com/articles/wapo/2005-08-26>, 9/12/05).
- Clarke, J. J. (1997) Oriental Enlightenment: The Encounter Between East and West, London: Routledge.
- Clarke, R. A. (2004) Against All Enemies: Inside America's War on Terror, New York: Free Press.
- Clinton, W. (1998) William J. Clinton Foundation "Address to the Nation by the President" (<http://www.clintonfoundation.org/legacy/082098-speech-by-president-address-to-nation-on-terror.htm>, 12/10/05).
- Clinton, W. (2001) The National Security Archive "Document 9: Executive Order 13129 of July 4, 1999, Blocking Property and Prohibiting Transactions With the Taliban, Federal Register, Vol. 64, No. 129"  
(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB55/eo13129.pdf>, 18/4/05).

- CNN (1998) "Hussein - The man the U.S. loves to hate"  
(<http://www.cnn.com/SPECIALS/1998/iraq/saddam.profile/>, 22/3/2004).
- CNN (2000) "Doors closing for last time at 'unique' prison"  
(<http://www.cnn.com/SPECIALS/2000/n.ireland/maze.html>, 14/11/06).
- CNN (2001a) "Gulf War Facts"  
(<http://www.cnn.com/SPECIALS/2001/gulf.war/facts/gulfwar/>, 19/3/07).
- CNN (2001b) "Falwell apologizes to gays, feminists, lesbians"  
(<http://archives.cnn.com/2001/US/09/14/Falwell.apology/>, 7/1/07).
- CNN (2003) "Bush: Iraq, al Qaeda linked"  
(<http://www.cnn.com/2003/ALLPOLITICS/01/29/sprj.irq.bush.iraq/>, 11/6/06).
- CNN (2005a) "Al Qaeda pledges to spare some Iraqi Shiites"  
(<http://www.abc.net.au/news/newsitems/200509/s1463873.htm>, 11/5/06).
- CNN (2005b) "Blair, Howard play down Iraq issue"  
(<http://www.cnn.com/2005/WORLD/europe/04/29/uk.election/index.html>, 13/10/06).
- CNN.com (2001a) "FBI say bus attack wasn't terrorism"  
(<http://archives.cnn.com/2001/US/10/03/bus.crash/index.html>, 3/7/06).
- CNN.com (2001b) "The Unfinished War: A Decade Since Desert Storm"  
(<http://edition.cnn.com/SPECIALS/2001/gulf.war/unfinished/war/index1.html>, 31/5/05).
- CNN.com (2003a) "Forces: U.S. & Coalition/Casualties"  
(<http://www.cnn.com/SPECIALS/2003/iraq/forces/casualties/>, 24/8/03).
- CNN.com (2003b) "CNN Late Edition with Wolf Blitzer"  
(<http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/0303/09/le.00.html>, 26/4/05).
- CNN.com (2005a) "Forces: U.S. & Coalition/Casualties"  
(<http://www.cnn.com/SPECIALS/2003/iraq/forces/casualties/>, 9/8/06).
- CNN.com (2005b) "Enduring Freedom Casualties"  
(<http://www.cnn.com/SPECIALS/2004/oef.casualties>, 1/8/05).
- CNN.com (2005c) "Nine die in Baghdad mosque bombing"  
(<http://www.cnn.com/2005/WORLD/meast/04/22/iraq.main/>, 2/6/06).
- CNN.com (2006) "Enduring Freedom Casualties"  
(<http://www.cnn.com/SPECIALS/2004/oef.casualties>, 5/9/05).

- Cobb, J. T., C. A. LaCour, et al. (2005) "The Fight for Fallujah," Field Artillery 2005 (March-April), 22-28.
- Cockburn, C. (1998) The Space Between Us: Negotiating Gender and National Identities In Conflict, London: Zed Books.
- Cockburn, P. (2006a) Counterpunch "Three Years After They Toppled Saddam's Statue" (<http://www.counterpunch.org/patrick04072006.html>, 8/4/06).
- Cockburn, P. (2006b) The Occupation: War and Resistance in Iraq, London and New York: Verso.
- Cohen, A. (2004a) The Heritage Foundation "Executive Summary: Models and Policies for Oil Production, Revenue Collection, and Public Expenditure: Lessons in Iraq" (<http://www.heritage.org/Research/MiddleEast/bg1730es.cfm>, 29/3/06).
- Cohen, G. A. (2000) If You're an Egalitarian, How Come You're So Rich, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press.
- Cohen, N. (2003) Guardian Unlimited "The Left's Unholy Alliance With Religious Bigotry" (<http://www.observer.co.uk/comment/story/0,6903,901298,00.html>, 20/4/2003).
- Cohen, N. (2004b) Pretty Straight Guys, London: Faber and Faber.
- Cohen, N. (2007) What's Left: How Liberals Lost Their Way, London: Fourth Estate.
- Cohen, W. (2001) The National Security Archive "Memorandum for the Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff, Subject: Review of USS COLE (DDG-67) Attack Reports and Suggestions for Additional Recommended Actions, January 9, 2001" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB55/colesecdef.pdf>, 4/4/05).
- Cohn, C. (1987) "Sex and Death in the Rational World of Defense Intellectuals," Signs 12 (4), 687-718.
- Cohn, C. (1993) "Wars, Wimps and Women: Talking Gender and Thinking War," in M. Cooke and A. Woollacott, eds., Gendering War Talk, Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Colby, C. (1996) TalkOrigins "Introduction to Evolutionary Biology: Version 2 " (<http://www.talkorigins.org/faqs/faq-intro-to-biology.html>, 20/10/06).



- Cold War International History Project (1980) "The Soviet Union and Afghanistan, 1978-1989: CC CPSU Plenum, 23 June 1980 (excerpt)" ([http://wwics.si.edu/index.cfm?topic\\_id=1409&fuseaction=library.document&id=164](http://wwics.si.edu/index.cfm?topic_id=1409&fuseaction=library.document&id=164), 21/2/05).
- Cole, J. (2005) "An Election In Iraq," Theory & Event 8 (2).
- Coll, S. (2004) Ghost Wars: The Secret History of the CIA, Afghanistan and Bin Laden, from the Soviet Invasion to September 10, 2001, New York: Penguin.
- Collins, J. J. (2006) "Planning Lessons from Afghanistan and Iraq," Joint Forces Quarterly 42 (2), 10-14.
- The Colorado Campaign for Middle East Peace (2003) "U.S. Bombing Watch: When was the last time the U.S. Bombed Iraq?" (<http://www.ccmeep.org/usbombingwatch/2003.htm>, 29/7/2003).
- Common, D. (2006) CBC "Afghanistan diary, June 16, 2006" (<http://www.cbc.ca/news/reportsfromabroad/common/20060616.html>, 5/8/06).
- Computer Dictionary @ Computer-Dictionary-Online.org "demon" (<http://www.computer-dictionary-online.org/?q=demon>, 12/4/06).
- Conason, J. (2004) Salon.com "The Vietnam Smear - from McCain to Kerry" ([http://archive.salon.com/opinion/conason/2004/02/10/kerry\\_smear/](http://archive.salon.com/opinion/conason/2004/02/10/kerry_smear/), 6/4/04).
- Conetta, C. (2002a) Project For Defense Alternatives "Operation Enduring Freedom: Why a Higher Rate of Civilian Bombing Casualties" (<http://www.comw.org/pda/0201oef.html>, 13/5/05).
- Conetta, C. (2002b) Project on Defense Alternatives "Strange Victory: A Critical Appraisal of Operation Enduring Freedom and the Afghanistan War" (<http://www.comw.org/pda/0201strangevic.html>, 10/3/2003).
- Conetta, C. (2003a) Project For Defense Alternatives "The Wages of War: Iraqi Combatant and Noncombatant Fatalities in the 2003 Conflict; Appendix 2: Iraqi Combatant and Noncombatant Fatalities in the 1991 Gulf War" (<http://www.comw.org/pda/0310rm8ap2.html#5>, 13/5/05).
- Conetta, C. (2003b) Project on Defense Alternatives "Project on Defense Alternatives" (<http://www.comw.org/pda/0310rm8.html>, 6/2/05).

- Connolly, W. E. (1989) "Identity and Difference in Global Politics," in J. Der Derian and M. Shapiro, eds., International/Intertextual Relations: Postmodern Readings of World Politics, US: Lexington Books.
- Connolly, W. E. (1991) Identity/Difference, Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press.
- Connolly, W. E. (1995) The Ethos of Pluralization, Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.
- Connolly, W. E. (1999) Why I Am Not A Secularist, Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.
- Connolly, W. E. (2002) Neuropolitics: Thinking, Culture, Speed, Minneapolis and London: University of Minnesota Press.
- Connolly, W. E. (2003). Time and Politics. NIASSH Distinguished Lectures Series, University of Newcastle, Unpublished Notes.
- Connolly, W. E. (2004a) "The Complexity of Sovereignty," in J. Edkins, V. Pin-Fat and M. J. Shapiro, eds., Sovereign Lives: Power in Global Politics, New York: Routledge.
- Connolly, W. E. (2004b) "Method, Problem, Faith," in I. Shapiro, R. M. Smith and T. E. Masoud, eds., Problems and Methods in the Study of Politics, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Connolly, W. E. (2005) Pluralism, Durham and London: Duke University Press.
- Connor, S. (1997) Steven Connor Home Page "The War in Truth" (<http://www.bbk.ac.uk/eh/skc/wartruth.htm>, 13/11/2003).
- Cook, R. (2003) The Point of Departure: Diaries From The Front Bench, London: Simon & Schuster.
- Cook, R. (2005) The Guardian "The Struggle Against Terrorism Cannot be Won by Military Means" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/terrorism/story/0,12780,1523838,00.html>, 4/6/06).
- Cooley, J. K. (2000) Unholy Wars: Afghanistan, American and International Terrorism, London: Pluto Press.
- Cooper, J. (1996a) "DBK and Future Warfare," in S. E. Johnson and M. C. Libicki, eds., Dominant Battlespace Knowledge, Washington DC: National Defense University.

- Cooper, J. R. (1996b) "Another View of Information Warfare: Conflict in the Information Age," in S. J. D. Schwartzstein, ed., The Information Revolution and National Security: Dimensions and Directions, Washington: The Center for Strategic and International Studies.
- Cooper, R. (2002) Guardian Unlimited "The New Liberal Imperialism" (<http://talk.guardian.co.uk/WebX?50@@.eea3e9e>, 23/9/04).
- Copeland, D. C. (2003) "A Realist Critique of the English School," Review of International Studies 29 (3), 427-441.
- Copping, J. (2006) The Telegraph "Insurgents 'using Google Earth'" (<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml;jsessionid=IKDARGD4DVL4LQFIQMGSFGGAVCBQWIV0?xml=/news/2005/12/18/ngoog18.xml>, 19/1/06).
- Corbin, J. (2002) Al Qaeda: The Terror Network that Threatens the World, New York: Thunder Mouth Press/Nation Books.
- Cordesman, A. H. (2006) Centre for Strategic and International Studies "Iraq's Evolving Insurgency: The Nature of Attacks and Patterns and Cycles in the Conflict" ([http://www.csis.org/media/csis/pubs/060203\\_iraqicombattrends.pdf](http://www.csis.org/media/csis/pubs/060203_iraqicombattrends.pdf), 22/4/06).
- Coulter, G. (2004a) "The Prospects of Fanaticism and Terrorism: George W. Bush, Dick Cheney, Osama bin Laden and Jean Baudrillard in Virtual Dialogue," International Journal of Baudrillard Studies 1 (1).
- Coulter, G. (2004b) "Review: Terrorism, The Lesser Evil," International Journal of Baudrillard Studies 1 (1).
- Cowell, A. (2005) New York Times "For Blair, Iraq Issue Just Won't Go Away" (<http://www.nytimes.com/2005/05/02/international/europe/02britain.html?ex=1272686400&en=88713729c46414c7&ei=5090&partner=rssuserland&emc=rss>, 21/10/06).
- Crane, E. and W. Niskanen (2003) The Cato Institute "Upholding Liberty in America" (<http://www.cato.org/dailys/07-09-03.html>, 2/5/05).
- Crang, M. (2005) "Qualitative methods: there is nothing outside the text?," Progress in Human Geography 29 (2), 225-233.
- Critchley, S. (1992) The Ethics of Deconstruction: Derrida and Levinas, Oxford: Blackwell.



- Critchley, S. (1999) Ethics-Politics-Subjectivity: Essays on Derrida, Levinas and Contemporary French Thought, London: Verso.
- Cross, D. (1985) "Soviet forces fail to meke progress in battle for Afghanistan" The Times 29/5/1980, 1.
- Cross II, C. F. (c. 1992) The National Security Archive "The Dragon Lady Meets the Challenge: The U-2 in Desert Storm" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB39/document11.pdf>, 17/11/05).
- Crotty, W. (2004a) "Conclusion: Terrorism, Security, and the American State," in W. Crotty, ed., The Politics of Terror: The U.S. Response to 9/11, Boston: Northeastern University Press.
- Crotty, W. (2004b) "Introduction: Where We Are, Where We Are Going," in W. Crotty, ed., The Politics of Terror: The U.S. Response to 9/11, Boston: Northeastern University Press.
- Crotty, W. (2004c) "On the Home Front: Institutional Mobilization to Fight the Threat of International Terrorism," in W. Crotty, ed., The Politics of Terror: The U.S. Response to 9/11, Boston: Northeastern University Press.
- Crotty, W. (2004d) "Preface," in W. Crotty, ed., The Politics of Terror: The U.S. Response to 9/11, Boston: Northeastern University Press.
- Curtis, N. (2004) "Nihilism, Liberalism and Terror," Theory, Culture & Society 21 (3), 141-157.
- Cziesche, D., J. Dahlkamp, et al. (2003) Der Spiegel "Panoply of the Absurd" (<http://service.spiegel.de/cache/international/spiegel/0,1518,265160,00.html>, 12/2/06).
- Daily Kos (2005) "US Army Admits Use of White Phosphorus as Weapon" (<http://www.dailykos.com/storyonly/2005/11/9/164137/436>, 5/3/06).
- Dalby, S. (2004) "Calling 911: Geopolitics, Security and America's New War," in S. D. Brunn, ed., 11 September and Its Aftermath: The Geopolitics of Terror, London: Frank Cass.
- Daly, G. (2004) Lacan.com "Risking the Impossible" (<http://www.lacan.com/zizek-daly.htm>, 8/6/04).
- "Damage Assessment" (1991) The Village Voice 13/3/1991, 29.

- Damphousse, K. R. and B. L. Smith (1998) "The Internet: A Terrorist Medium for the 21st Century," in H. W. Kushner, ed., The Future of Terrorism: Violence in the New Millenium, London: Sage.
- Danahar, P. (2006) BBC News "Afghan history's warning to UK troops" ([http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/south\\_asia/4926628.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/south_asia/4926628.stm), 2/7/06).
- Danchev, A. (2005) "Story Development: Or, Walter Mitty the Undefeated," in A. Danchev and J. MacMillan, eds., The Iraq War and Democratic Politics, Abingdon: Routledge.
- Dartnell, M. (2003) "Weapons of Mass Instruction: Web Activism and the Transformation of Global Security," Millenium: Journal of International Studies 32 (3), 477-499.
- Das, V. (2202) "Violence and Translation," Anthropological Quarterly 71 (1), 105-111.
- David-Mérnard, M. (1989), trans. C. Porter, Hysteria from Freud to Lacan: Body and Language in Psychoanalysis, Ithaca and London: Cornell University Press.
- Davis, C. (1996) Levinas: An Introduction, Cambridge: Polity Press.
- Davis, L. M., G. N. Marshall, et al. (1999) RAND Corporation "Chapter Two: Stress and Health: Definitions and Concepts" ([http://www.gulflink.osd.mil/library/randrep/stress/mr1018\\_4\\_chap3.html](http://www.gulflink.osd.mil/library/randrep/stress/mr1018_4_chap3.html), 9/3/04).
- De Armond, P. (2001) "Netwar in the Emerald City: WTO Protest Strategy and Tactics," in J. Arquilla and D. Ronfeldt, eds., Networks and Netwar: The Future of Terror, Crime, and Militancy, Santa Monica: RAND.
- De Franco, C. (2003). Socio-Semiotics and International Relations.
- De Goede, M. (2003a) "Beyond Economism in International Political Economy," Review of International Studies 29 (1), 79-97.
- De Goede, M. (2003b) "Hawala Discourses and the War on Terrorist Finance," Environment and Planning D: Society and Space 21, 513-532.
- De Goede, M. (2003c) "Hawala Discourses and the War on Terrorist Finance," Unpublished Draft, University of Newcastle.
- De Landa, M. (1991) War in the Age of Intelligent Machines, New York: Zone Books.

- De Luce, D. (2003) Guardian Unlimited "Hopes and Fears"  
(<http://www.guardian.co.uk/elsewhere/journalist/story/0,7792,919138,00.html>, 28/6/2003).
- De Wijk, R. (2003) "The Limits of Military Power," in A. T. J. Lennon, ed., The Battle for Hearts and Minds: Using Soft Power to Undermine Terrorist Networks, Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT Press.
- Defence Internet (2003) "Operations in Iraq: Lessons for the Future"  
([http://www.mod.uk/NR/rdonlyres/734920BA-6ADE-461F-A809-7E5A754990D7/0/opsiniraq\\_lessons\\_dec03.pdf](http://www.mod.uk/NR/rdonlyres/734920BA-6ADE-461F-A809-7E5A754990D7/0/opsiniraq_lessons_dec03.pdf), 7/4/06).
- Defence Internet (2005) "Iraq: An Initial Assessment of Post Conflict Operations. Government Response to the Committee's Sixth Report of Session 2004–05" ([http://www.mod.uk/NR/rdonlyres/938F93ED-F223-4BB7-BE8A-DFE41CB39A72/0/iraq\\_assessment\\_hc436.pdf](http://www.mod.uk/NR/rdonlyres/938F93ED-F223-4BB7-BE8A-DFE41CB39A72/0/iraq_assessment_hc436.pdf), 7/4/06).
- Defense and the National Interest (2005) "Fourth Generation Warfare"  
([http://www.d-n-i.net/second\\_level/fourth\\_generation\\_warfare.htm](http://www.d-n-i.net/second_level/fourth_generation_warfare.htm)  
[http://www.d-n-i.net/second\\_level/4gw\\_continued.htm](http://www.d-n-i.net/second_level/4gw_continued.htm), 4/8/06).
- Deibert, R. J. (2003) "Black Code: Censorship, Surveillance, and the Militarisation of Cyberspace," Millenium: Journal of International Studies 32 (3), 501-530.
- Deleuze, G. and F. Guattari (1988), trans. B. Massumi, A Thousand Plateaus: Capitalism & Schizophrenia, London: Athlone.
- Deleuze, G. and F. Guattari (2004), trans. R. Hurley, M. Seem and H. R. Lane, Anti-Oedipus: Capitalism and Schizophrenia, London and New York: Continuum.
- Deleuze trans. Janis Forman, G. (1977) Misc "I Have Nothing to Admit"  
([http://bush.cs.tamu.edu/~erich/misc/nothing\\_to\\_admit](http://bush.cs.tamu.edu/~erich/misc/nothing_to_admit), 6/9/04).
- Delio, M. (2003) Wired News "Government Prying, the Good Kind"  
(<http://www.wired.com/news/conflict/0,2100,59495,00.html>, 5/7/2003).
- Delpech, T. (2004) "The Imbalance of Terror," in G. Martin, ed., The New Era of Terrorism, London: Sage.
- "Demographic data on the victims of the September 11, 2001 terror attack on the World Trade Center, New York City," (2002) Population and Development Review 28 (3), 586-588.



Department of Defense (2001a) "Department of Defense, DoD USS Cole Commission Report, Executive Summary, January 9, 2001" (<http://www.defenselink.mil/pubs/cole20010109.html>, 4/4/05).

Department of Defense (2001b) "DoD Instruction 2000.16, DoD Antiterrorism Standards, June 14, 200" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB55/2000.16.pdf>, 15/4/05).

Department of Defense (2003) "Public Affairs Guidance on Embedding (USG)" (<http://ics.leeds.ac.uk/papers/vp01.cfm?outfit=pmt&requesttimeout=500&folder=34&paper=583>, 24/1/06).

Department of Defense (2004) "Action Memo" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB127/02.12.02.pdf>, 21/4/05).

The Department of Veterans' Affairs (1999) "VA PROGRAMS FOR GULF WAR VETERANS" (<http://www1.va.gov/health/environ/newsfact.htm>, 22/3/2004).

Der Derian, J. Social Science Research Council "9/11: Before, After and In Between" ([http://www.ssrc.org/sept11/essays/der\\_derian.htm](http://www.ssrc.org/sept11/essays/der_derian.htm), 5/6/2003).

Der Derian, J. (1987) On Diplomacy: A Genealogy of Western Estrangement, Oxford and New York: Basil Blackwell.

Der Derian, J. (1989) "The Boundaries of Knowledge and Power in International Relations," in J. Der Derian and M. J. Shapiro, eds., International/Intertextual Relations: Postmodern Readings of World Politics, US: Lexington.

Der Derian, J. (1994) "Simulation: The Highest Stage of Capitalism?," in D. Kellner, ed., Baudrillard: A Critical Reader, Cambridge, Massachusetts and Oxford: Blackwell.

Der Derian, J. (1996) "Global Swarming, Virtual Security, and Bosnia," in S. J. D. Schwartzstein, ed., The Information Revolution and National Security: Dimensions and Directions, Washington: The Center for Strategic and International Studies.

Der Derian, J. (1998) "Introduction," in J. Der Derian, ed., The Virilio Reader, Oxford: Blackwell.

- Der Derian, J. (2001a) InfoTechWarPeace "9-11: Netwar and MIME-NET" (<http://www.watsoninstitute.org/infopeace/911/index.cfm?id=5#>, 22/5/05).
- Der Derian, J. (2001b) Virtuous War: Mapping the Military-Industrial-Media-Entertainment Network, Colorado: Westview Press.
- Der Derian, J. (2002a) "9/11: Before, After, and In Between," in B. Calhoun, P. Price and A. Timmer, eds., Understanding September 11, New York: The New Press.
- Der Derian, J. (2002b) "Preface," in P. Virilio Desert Screen: War at the Speed of Light, London and New York: Athlone.
- Der Derian, J. (2002c) Theory and Event "The War of Networks" ([http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/theory\\_and\\_event/v005/5.4derderian.html](http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/theory_and_event/v005/5.4derderian.html), 4).
- Der Derian, J. (2003a) Infotechwarpeace "9-11: Netwar and Mime-Net" (<http://www.watsoninstitute.org/infopeace/911/index.cfm?id=5#>, 13/3/2003).
- Der Derian, J. (2003b) "The Question of Information Technology in International Relations," Millenium - Journal of International Studies 32 (3), 441-456.
- Der Derian, J. (2003c) "War as Game," The Brown Journal of World Affairs X (1), 37-48.
- Der Derian, J. (2005) Harvard International Review "National Security: An Accident Waiting to Happen" (<http://hir.harvard.edu/articles/1430/> <http://hir.harvard.edu/articles/1430/2/>, 8/12/06).
- Der Derian, J., A. Gourevitch, et al. (2005). ROUNDTABLE DISCUSSION: Can Sovereignty Be Defended? If So, How? Sovereignty and its Discontents, Columbia University, SAID.
- Deranty, J.-P. (2004) "European and American Intellectuals at War," Contretemps (4), 19-28.
- Derrida, J. (1972) "Freud and the Scene of Writing," Yale French Studies 0 (48), 73-117.
- Derrida, J. (1974), trans. G. C. Spivak, Of Grammatology, Illinois: Northwestern University Press.

- Derrida, J. (1978), trans. A. Bass, "Violence and Metaphysics: An Essay on the Thought of Emmanuel Levinas," in Writing and Difference, London: Routledge.
- Derrida, J. (1983) The Hydra "Letter to a Japanese Friend" (<http://www.hydra.umn.edu/derrida/letter.html>, 10/1/05).
- Derrida, J. (1987) The Post Card: From Socrates to Freud and Beyond, Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Derrida, J. (1988), trans. G. Graff, Limited Inc, Illinois: Northwestern University Press.
- Derrida, J. (1992), trans. P.-A. Brault and M. B. Naas, The Other Heading: Reflections on Today's Europe, Bloomington and Indianapolis: Indiana University Press.
- Derrida, J. (1994), trans. P. Kamuf, Specters of Marx: The State of the Debt, the Work of Mourning, & the New International, London: Routledge.
- Derrida, J. (1995) Psychomedia: Journal of European Psychoanalysis "For the love of Lacan" (<http://www.psychomedia.it/jep/number2/deridda.htm>, 7/5/06).
- Derrida, J. (1999), trans. P.-A. Brault and M. Naas, Adieu to Emmanuel Levinas, Stanford: Stanford University Press.
- Desch, M. C. (2003) "It is Kind to be Cruel: The Humanity of American Realism," Review of International Studies 29 (3), 415-426.
- Devetek, R. (1996) "Postmodernism," in S. Burchill, A. Linklater, R. Devetek, M. Paterson and J. True, eds., Theories of International Relations, Basingstoke: Macmillan Press.
- Dexter, H. (2005) Centre for International Politics Working Paper Series "New Wars or New Agendas: The Narrative of Novelty as War's Enabling Condition" ([http://www.socialsciences.manchester.ac.uk/politics/research/research\\_groups/cip/documents/CIPworkingpaperno.13Dexter.pdf](http://www.socialsciences.manchester.ac.uk/politics/research/research_groups/cip/documents/CIPworkingpaperno.13Dexter.pdf), 19/1/2006).
- Di Nardo, P. (2003) In Defence of Marxism "The Empire Does Not Exist: A Critique of Toni Negri's Ideas" ([http://www.marxist.com/Theory/review\\_toni\\_negri\\_empire.html](http://www.marxist.com/Theory/review_toni_negri_empire.html), 6/1/05).



- Diamond, L. (2005a). A Bungled Intervention in Iraq: Prospects and Lessons. The Directors Lectures Series on Contemporary International Affairs, Providence, The Watson Institute.
- Diamond, L. (2005b) Squandered Victory: The American Occupation and the Bungled Effort to Bring Democracy to Iraq, New York: Times Books.
- Dickson, B. (1991) "From Emperor to Policeman - Britain and the Gulf War," in H. Bresheeth and N. Yuval-Davis, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order, London: Zed Books.
- Digital National Security Archive (2003) "Iraqgate: Saddam Hussein, U.S. Policy and the Prelude to the Persian Gulf War, 1980-1994" (<http://nsarchive.chadwyck.com/igessayx.htm>, 24/2/2004).
- Dillon, M. (2002) "Network society, network-centric warfare and the state of emergency," Theory Culture & Society 19 (4), 71-83.
- Dillon, M. (2003) "Virtual Security: A Life Science of (Dis)order," Millenium - Journal of International Studies 32 (3), 531-558.
- Dillon, M. (2004). Comment at Workshop. BISA Poststructural Politics Workshop, University of Durham.
- Dillon, M. (2005). Circulation. Rethinking Governmentality, University of Durham, Unpublished notes.
- Dillon, M. and J. Reid (2001) "Global liberal governance: Biopolitics, security and war," Millennium-Journal of International Studies 30 (1), 41-63.
- Dixit, K. M. (2003) The Nation "Hour of Media Shame" (<http://www.thenation.com/doc.mhtml?i=20030428&s=dixit>, 5/7/2003).
- Dixon, N. (1991) "Self-Inflicted Wounds; Gulf War" The Times 26/1/1991, NA/CJ116805943.
- DND/CF (2006) "Backgrounder: Canadian Forces Operations in Afghanistan" ([http://www.forces.gc.ca/site/newsroom/view\\_news\\_e.asp?id=1703](http://www.forces.gc.ca/site/newsroom/view_news_e.asp?id=1703), 17/9/06).
- Docena, H. (2005) FPIF "Iraq's Neoliberal Constitution" (<http://www.fpif.org/fpiftxt/492>, 29/3/06).
- Dombrowski, P. J., E. Gholz, et al. (2003) Military Transformation and the Defense Industry after Next, Newport: Naval War College.
- Doniach, N. S., S. Khulusi, et al. (1982) The Concise Oxford English-Arabic Dictionary of Current Usage, Oxford: Oxford University Press.

- Donnelly, T., D. Kagan, et al. (2001) Project for the New American Century  
 "Rebuilding America's Defenses: Strategy, Forces and Resources For a  
 New Century"  
 (<http://www.newamericancentury.org/RebuildingAmericasDefenses.pdf>,  
 2/5/05).
- Doran, M. S. (2001) "Somebody Else's Civil War: Ideology, Rage, and the  
 Assault on America," in J. F. Hoge Jr. and G. Rose, eds., How Did This  
 Happen? Terrorism and the New War, New York: Public Affairs.
- Dower, N. (2002) "Against War as a Response to Terrorism," Philosophy &  
 Geography 5 (2), 29-34.
- Doyle, R. (2004). Minding the Globe or Making a Mesh of it: Overgrowing  
 Empire in the Age of Bioterror. Security Bytes: Security/Life/Terror,  
 Lancaster, Department of Politics and International Relations, Lancaster  
 University.
- Dumbrell, J. (2005) "Bush's War: The Iraq Conflict and American Democracy,"  
 in A. Danchev and J. MacMillan, eds., The Iraq War and Democratic  
 Politics, Abingdon: Routledge.
- Duncan, J. S. and N. G. Duncan (2004) "Culture Unbound," Environment and  
 Planning A 36, 391-403.
- Dunne, F., K. Adie, et al. (2003) The Institute of Communications Studies,  
 University of Leeds "Pentagon Threatens to Kill Independent Reporters  
 in Iraq"  
 ([http://ics.leeds.ac.uk/papers/vp01.cfm?outfit=pmt&requesttimeout=500  
 &folder=34&paper=1872](http://ics.leeds.ac.uk/papers/vp01.cfm?outfit=pmt&requesttimeout=500&folder=34&paper=1872), 24/1/06).
- Dunnigan, J. F. (2003) "War Games, Preemption, and Other Curious Behaviour,"  
The Brown Journal of World Affairs X (1), 77-86.
- Dyer-Witheford, N. (1999) Cyber-Marx: Cycles and Circuits of Struggle in High  
 Technology Capitalism "Chapter 7: Postmodernists"  
 (<http://www.fims.uwo.ca/people/faculty/dyerwitheford/Chapter7.pdf>,  
 12/11/2003).
- Dyer, R. (2001) DSO "Alec Empire/Zan Lyons"  
 (<http://www.darkstarorg.demon.co.uk/gig73.htm>, 30/6/2003).
- Eagar, T. W. and C. Musso (2001) JOM "Why Did the World Trade Center  
 Collapse? Science, Engineering, and Speculation"

(<http://www.tms.org/pubs/journals/JOM/0112/Eagar/Eagar-0112.html>, 19/3/06).

EarthStation1.com "1991 Persian Gulf: War Sounds"

([http://www.earthstation1.com/Persian\\_Gulf\\_War.html](http://www.earthstation1.com/Persian_Gulf_War.html), 17/2/04).

Eaton, F. M. (1968) The National Security Archive "Letter, Frederick M. Eaton to Richard M. Helms, Director of Central Intelligence, August 16, 1968, Top Secret Codeword w/TS Codeword attachment"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB24/nsa05.pdf>, 19/11/05).

Echevarria II, A. J. (2004) U.S. Army War College and Carlisle Barracks "Toward an American Way of War"

(<http://www.carlisle.army.mil/ssi/pdf/PUB374.pdf>, 21/7/05).

Eco, U. (2001) Foucault's Pendulum, London: Vintage.

"Editorial" (1991) The Village Voice 22/1/1991, 29.

Edkins, J. (1999) Poststructuralism and International Relations: Bringing the Political Back In, London: Lynne Rienner.

Edkins, J. (2001) infotechwarpeace "The Absence of Meaning: Trauma and the Events of 11 September."

(<http://www.watsoninstitute.org/infopeace/911/index.cfm?id=4#>, 9/4/04).

Edkins, J. (2002) "Forget Trauma? Responses to September 11," International Relations 16 (2).

Edkins, J. (2003a) "Humanitarianism, Humanity, Human," Journal of Human Rights 2 (2), 253-258.

Edkins, J. (2003b) Trauma and the Memory of Politics, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Edkins, J. (2004). Memory, Community and the Politics of Resistance. NIASSH Distinguished Lectures, Newcastle University, Unpublished.

Edkins, J. (2005) "Ethics and Practices of Engagement: Intellectuals as Experts," International Relations 19 (1), 64-69.

Edkins, J. and V. Pin-Fat (1999) "The Subject of the Political," in J. Edkins, N. Persham and V. Pin-Fat, eds., Sovereignty and Subjectivity, Boulder, Colorado: Lynne Rienner.



- Edkins, J. and V. Pin-Fat (2004) "Introduction: Life, Power, Resistance," in J. Edkins, V. Pin-Fat and M. J. Shapiro, eds., Sovereign Lives: Power in Global Politics, New York: Routledge.
- Edkins, J. and V. Pin-Fat (2005) "Through the Wire: Relations of Power and Relations of Violence," Millenium - Journal of International Studies 34 (1), 1-26.
- Edwards, D. B. (2002) "Bin Laden's Last Stand," Anthropological Quarterly 75 (1), 179-183.
- Eggen, D. (2006) Washington Post "9/11 Panel Suspected Deception by Pentagon: Allegations Brought to Inspectors General" (<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2006/08/01/AR2006080101300.html>, 15/8/06).
- Ehrenreich, B. (1991a) "The Panama Paradigm," in P. Bennis and M. Moushabeck, eds., Beyond the Storm: A Gulf Crisis Reader, New York: Olive Branch Press.
- Ehrenreich, B. (1991b) "The Warrior Culture," in P. Bennis and M. Moushabeck, eds., Beyond the Storm: A Gulf Crisis Reader, New York: Olive Branch Press.
- Eisman, A. (2003) "The Media of Manipulation: Patriotism and Propaganda - Mainstream News in the United States in the Weeks Following September 11," Critical Quarterly 45 (1-2), 55-72.
- Elbaum, M. (1991) "The Storm at Home," in P. Bennis and M. Moushabeck, eds., Beyond the Storm: A Gulf Crisis Reader, New York: Olive Branch Press.
- Elden, S. (2003) "Plague, Panopticon, Police," Surveillance & Society 1 (3), 240-253.
- Elden, S. (2005a) "Missing the Point: Globalization, Deterritorialization and the Space of the World," Transactions, 8-19.
- Elden, S. (2005b) "Territorial Integrity and the War on Terror," Environment and Planning A 38 (99).
- Elden, S. (Forthcoming) "Blair, Neo-Conservatism and The War on Territorial Integrity," Ethics in World Politics 44 (1).
- Elden, S. (Forthcoming) "Reconstituting Iraq," in D. Cowan and E. Gilbert, eds., War, Citizenship, Territory, New York: Routledge.

- Ellicott, S. (1990) "No desert Shields but still Hope; Gulf crisis" The Times 8/12/1990, NA/CJ116816505.
- Ellicott, S. (1991) "Eyes and Ears That Guided Allied Pilots to Targets in Iraq; Gulf War" The Times 17/1/1991, NA/CJ116808496.
- Elliot, M. (2002) TIME Magazine "They Had A Plan" (<http://www.time.com/time/covers/1101020812/story.html>, 28/8/06).
- Elliott, H. (1991a) "Allies Will Rule the Skies Within Hours; Gulf War" The Times 16/1/1991, NA/CJ116808647.
- Elliott, H. (1991b) "High-Technology Tricks Add To Battleship's Armoury; Gulf War" The Times 5/2/1991, NA/CJ116804272.
- Elshtain, J. B. (1992a) "Epilogue: Continuing Implications of the Just War Tradition," in J. B. Elshtain, ed., Just War Theory, Oxford: Basil Blackwell.
- Elshtain, J. B. (1992b) "Introduction," in J. B. Elshtain, ed., Just War Theory, Oxford: Basil Blackwell.
- Elshtain, J. B. (2003) Just War Against Terror: The Burden of American Power in a Violent World, New York: Basic Books.
- Embassy of the United States: London UK (2004) "Iraq Economic Development Contracts Announced by USAID" (<http://www.usembassy.org.uk/iraq108.html>, 30/3/06).
- Emerson, S. (1998) "Terrorism in America: The Threat of Militant Islamic Fundamentalism," in H. W. Kushner, ed., The Future of Terrorism: Violence in the New Millenium, London: Sage.
- Emery, M. (1991) "How the U.S. Avoided Peace" The Village Voice 5/3/1991, 22-27.
- Enders, W. and T. Sandler (2006) The Political Economy of Terrorism, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Energy Information Administration "Natural Gas" (<http://www.eia.doe.gov/emeu/cabs/Iraq/NaturalGas.html>, 20/6/06).
- Engels, F. (1986) The Origin of the Family, Private Property and the State, London: Penguin.
- Enloe, C. (1990) "Womenandchildren: Making Feminist Sense of the Persian Gulf Crisis" The Village Voice 25/9/1990, 29-30.

- Enloe, C. (1991) "Tie a Yellow Ribbon 'Round the New World Order" The Village Voice 19/2/1991, 37.
- Enloe, C. (1996) "Margins, Silences and Bottom Rungs: How to Overcome the Underestimation of Power in the Study of International Relations," in S. Smith, K. Booth and M. Zalewski, eds., International Theory: Positivism and Beyond, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Erwin, S. I. (2002) National Defense "Navy Aviation: Skills Surpass Smart Weapons" ([http://www.nationaldefensemagazine.org/issues/2002/Oct/Navy\\_Aviation.htm](http://www.nationaldefensemagazine.org/issues/2002/Oct/Navy_Aviation.htm), 21/5/05).
- Escolar, M. (2003) "Exploration, Cartography and the Modernization of State Power," in N. Brenner, B. Jessop, M. Jones and G. MacLeod, eds., State/Space: A Reader, Oxford: Blackwell.
- Esposito, J. L. (2002) Unholy War: Terror in the Name of Islam, Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Etherington, M. (2005) Revolt on the Tigris: the Al-Sadr uprising and the governing of Iraq, Ithaca, N.Y. :: Cornell University Press.
- Ettlinger, N. and F. Bosco (2004) "Thinking through networks and their spatiality: A critique of the US (public) war on terrorism and its geographic discourse," Antipode 36 (2), 249-271.
- Etzioni, A. (2004) "A Self-Restrained Approach to Nation-Building by Foreign Powers," International Affairs 80 (1), 1-17.
- Evans, H. M. (2001) "The Combat Correspondent: A look at war reporting, from Caesar's commentaries to cell phones," Media Studies Journal 15 (1), 2-7.
- Evans, K. (1996) "Hunt begins for terrorists' backer evicted by Sudan: The wealthy Saudi who organised fighters for the Afghan jihad is on the run" The Times 25/6/1996, 13.
- Evans, M. (1991a) "Awesome Arms Set to Show Their Potential in Desert" The Times 16/1/1991, NA/CJ116808651.
- Evans, M. (1991b) "Baptism of Fire For New Weapons" The Times 10/1/1991, NA/CJ116809938.
- Evans, M. (1991c) "Camouflage Used to Fool Allied Pilots; Gulf War" The Times 23/1/1991, NA/CJ116806599.



- Evans, M. (1991d) "The Final Turkey Shoot" The Times 27/3/1991, NA/CJ116764160.
- Evans, M. (1991e) "First Wave of Attacks Fulfills Crucial Role; Gulf War" The Times 17/1/1991, NA/CJ116808526.
- Evans, M. (1991f) "Marines Poised for Beach Landing" The Times 23/2/1991, NA/CJ116770056.
- Evans, M. (1991g) "Saddam Sends His Best Planes to Iran Shelter; Gulf War" The Times 29/1/1991, NA/CJ116805543.
- Evans, M. (1991h) "Stealth Jet Will Lead Heaviest Allied Bombing Raids Since World War; Gulf Crisis" The Times 15/1/1991, NA/CJ116808971.
- Evans, M. (1991i) "Strategy in the Limelight Keeps Saddam's Advisers in the Dark; Gulf War" The Times 7/2/1991, NA/CJ116773138.
- Evans, M. (1991j) "Why the Pentagon's Doomsday Fears Failed to Materialise; Gulf War" The Times 1/3/1991, NA/CJ116769064.
- Evans, M. (1991k) "Yes, It Really Was a Famous Victory; Gulf War" The Times 14/3/1991, NA/CJ116765889.
- Evans, M., C. Walker, et al. (1991) "Hundreds of Iraqis Die in Land Battle; Gulf War" The Times 31/1/1991, NA/CJ116805119.
- Everhart, D. (2001) "Reporting on the Warriors: The Stars and Stripes strives for good journalism in a "company-owned" arena," Media Studies Journal 15 (1), 64-69.
- Eviatar, D. (2004) Public Affairs "Free-Market Iraq? Not So Fast" 2/4/06).
- eXistenZ (1999). D. Cronenberg, dir. California: Universal Studios.
- FAA "Chronology of the September 11 Attacks and Subsequent Events Through October 24, 2001" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB165/faa4.pdf>, 11/5/06).
- FAA (2001a) "FAA record, New England Region Daily Log, Sept. 11, 2001" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB165/index.htm>, 17/5/06).
- FAA (2001b) "Civil Aviation Security: Information Circular" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB148/FAA%20IC%206-22-01.pdf>, 12/5/06).

- FAA (2001c) "Summary of Air Traffic Hijack Events: September 11, 2001" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB165/faa7.pdf>, 10/5/06).
- Fabey, M. (2005). Office of Force Transformation: Office of Force Transformation.
- FAIR (1991) "'Slaughter' Is Something Other Countries Do" (<http://www.fair.org/index.php?page=1561>, 13/4/05).
- FAIR (2002) "PBS Fails to Hold Rumsfeld Accountable" (<http://www.fair.org/activism/newshour-iraq.html>, 1/12/06).
- Fairbanks, W. (2005) Office of Force Transformation "The Implementation of Network Centric Warfare" ([http://www.vodium.com/MediapodLibrary/index.asp?library=dod\\_of\\_t\\_in\\_cw&SessionArgs=0A1U0000000100000111](http://www.vodium.com/MediapodLibrary/index.asp?library=dod_of_t_in_cw&SessionArgs=0A1U0000000100000111), 30/9/05).
- Falk, R. (1994a) "Democracy Died at the Gulf," in J. S. Ismael and T. Y. Ismael, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order: International Relations of the Middle East, Gainesville: University Press of Florida.
- Falk, R. (1994b) "Reflections on the Gulf War Experience: Force and War in the UN System," in J. S. Ismael and T. Y. Ismael, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order: International Relations of the Middle East, Gainesville: University Press of Florida.
- Falk, R. (2003a) The Great Terror War, Gloucestershire: Arris Books.
- Falk, R. (2003b) "Identifying Limits on a Borderless Map in the First Post-Modern War," in R. B. J. Walker and B. Gokay, eds., 11 September 2001: War, Terror and Judgement, London and Portland, OR: Frank Cass.
- Falk, R. (2005a) "The Global Setting: US Foreign Policy and the Future of the Middle East," in A. Danchev and J. MacMillan, eds., The Iraq War and Democratic Politics, Abingdon: Routledge.
- Falk, R. (2005b) "Recovering Normative Consciousness," International Relations 19 (1), 79-90.
- Farmer, J., M. Kara, et al. (2004) The 9/11 Commission "Improvising a Homeland Defense: Staff Statement No. 17" ([http://www.fas.org/irp/congress/2004\\_rpt/staff\\_statement\\_17.pdf](http://www.fas.org/irp/congress/2004_rpt/staff_statement_17.pdf), 20/5/06).

Farouk-Sluglett, M. and P. Sluglett (1994) "Iraq and the New World Order," in J. S. Ismael and T. Y. Ismael, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order: International Relations of the Middle East, Gainesville: University Press of Florida.

Farouk-Sluglett, M., P. Sluglett, et al. (1984) "Not Quite Armageddon: Impact of the War on Iraq," MERIP Reports (125/126, The Strange War in the Gulf), 22-30.

Fattah, H. (2003) "The Question of the 'Artificiality' of Iraq as a Nation-State," in S. C. Inati, ed., Iraq: Its History, People and Politics, New York: Humanity Books.

FBI (2001) "Federal Bureau of Investigation, Terrorism in the United States 1998, 1999" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB55/fbiterrorism98.pdf>, 4/4/05).

Featherstone, D. (2005) "Towards the Relational Construction of Militant Particularisms: Or Why the Geographies of Past Struggles Matter for Resistance to Neoliberal Globalisation," Antipode 37 (2), 250-271.

Federal Bureau of Investigation (2005) "Facts and Figures 2003" (<http://www.fbi.gov/priorities/priorities.htm>, 14/6/05).

Fekete, L. (2004) "Anti-Muslim Racism and the European Security State," Race & Class 46 (1), 3-29.

Feldmann, L. (2006) The Christian Science Monitor "Is Iraq a civil war? Scholars say yes. Media debate it." (<http://www.csmonitor.com/2006/1130/p01s02-ussc.html>, 14/5/07).

Feldstein, R. (1996a) "Introduction I," in W. Apollon and R. Feldstein, eds., Lacan, Politics, Aesthetics, New York: State University of New York Press.

Feldstein, R. (1996b) "Subject of the Gaze for Another Gaze," in W. Apollon and R. Feldstein, eds., Lacan, Politics, Aesthetics, New York: State University of New York Press.

Ferguson, E. (2003a) Guardian Unlimited "Peace Marchers Remain Defiant" (<http://observer.guardian.co.uk/international/story/0,6903,936050,00.html>, 28/6/2003).



- Ferguson, J. B. (1996) "Information Warfare and National Security: Some First Amendment Issues," in S. J. D. Schwartzstein, ed., The Information Revolution and National Security: Dimensions and Directions, Washington: The Center for Strategic and International Studies.
- Ferguson, K. (2003b) "Silence: A Politics," Contemporary Political Theory 2 (1), 49-65.
- Ferguson, S. (1991) "Send Neil Bush: How Antiwar Protest Given Scant Coverage by the Media" The Village Voice 5/2/1991, 27-28.
- Ferguson, S. and R. Hornung (1991) "Split Peace Soup: Why the Antiwar Movement is Marching With Two Left Feet" The Village Voice 22/1/1991, 36.
- Ferziger, J. (1991) "It's Dry in the Desert" The Village Voice 22/1/1991, 36.
- Fickling, D. and J. Sturcke (2006) The Guardian "Baghdad under curfew after insurgent attack" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/Iraq/Story/0,,1804302,00.html>, 13/9/06).
- Filkins, D., A. Johansson, et al. (2006) The New York Times "Mock Iraqi Villages in Mojave Prepare Troops for Battle" (<http://www.nytimes.com/2006/05/01/world/americas/01insurgency.html?ex=1147320000&en=880f49d86f3a4004&ei=5070>, 9/5/06).
- Financial Action Task Force on Money Laundering "Special Recommendations on Terrorist Financing" ([http://www.fatf-gafi.org/SRecsTF\\_en.htm](http://www.fatf-gafi.org/SRecsTF_en.htm), 23/5/2003).
- Finlan, A. (2003) "Warfare by Other Means: Special Forces, Terrorism and Grand Strategy," in T. Mockaitis and P. Rich, eds., Grand Strategy in the War Against Terrorism, Portland, Oregon: Frank Cass.
- Fish, A. and R. Popal (2003) "The Women of Afghanistan and the Freedom of Thought," in S. Krippner and T. M. McIntyre, eds., The Psychological Impact of War Trauma on Civilians: An International Perspective, Westport and London: Praeger.
- Fish, S. (2002) Harper's Magazine "Postmodern warfare: the ignorance of our warrior intellectuals" ([http://www.findarticles.com/cf\\_0/m1111/1826\\_305/88998669/p1/article.jhtml](http://www.findarticles.com/cf_0/m1111/1826_305/88998669/p1/article.jhtml), 25/6/2003).

- Fishlock, T. (1981) "The rebels out to win with guns and a prayer" The Times 14/4/1981, 14.
- Fisk, R. (1980) "Moscow Adds its Most Advanced Weapons to Kabul Arsenal" The Times 9/2/1980, 4.
- Fisk, R. (1996) Robert-Fisk.com "Account of an interview he gave to the Independent Newspaper's Robert Fisk - 6th December, 1996" ([http://www.robert-fisk.com/usama\\_bin\\_ladin\\_in\\_sudan1996.htm](http://www.robert-fisk.com/usama_bin_ladin_in_sudan1996.htm), 21/2/05).
- Fisk, R. (1997) "Muslim leader warns of a new assault on US forces" The Times 22/3/1997, 1.
- Fisk, R. (2001a) Common Dreams "What Will the Northern Alliance Do in Our Name Now? I Dread to Think..." (<http://www.commondreams.org/views01/1114-01.htm>, 26/6/06).
- Fisk, R. (2001b) www.Robert-Fisk.com "'Our friends in the North are just as treacherous and murderous'" (<http://www.robert-fisk.com/articles7.htm>, 26/6/06).
- Fisk, R. (2001c) Z Communications "Our friends are killers, crooks and torturers" (<http://www.zmag.org/fiskfriends.htm>, 26/6/06).
- Fisk, R. (2004a) Counterpunch "A Convenient Carnage: All This Talk of Civil War, Now This" (<http://www.counterpunch.org/fisk03022004.html>, 6/4/06).
- Fisk, R. (2004b) ROBERT-FISK.COM "Baghdad is a city that reeks with the stench of the dead" (<http://www.robert-fisk.com/articles423.htm>, 12/4/06).
- Fisk, R. (2004c) www.robert-fisk.com "Bremer closes hardline newspaper and Iraqis ask: Is this democracy US-style?" (<http://www.robert-fisk.com/articles385.htm>, 6/6/06).
- Fisk, R. (2004d) ZNet "Shut Up, War Critics" (<http://zmag.org/content/showarticle.cfm?SectionID=15&ItemID=5300>, 13/4/2004).
- Fisk, R. (2005) ROBERT-FISK.COM "Only justice, not bombs, can make our dangerous world a safer place" (<http://www.robert-fisk.com/articles555.htm>, 12/4/06).

- Fisk, R. and J. Podor (2005) ROBERT-FISK.COM "War is the total failure of the human spirit" (<http://www.robert-fisk.com/interview05122005.htm>, 12/4/06).
- Fitzpatrick, P. (2002) Theory and Event "Enduring Freedom" ([http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/theory\\_and\\_event/v005/5.4fitzpatrick.html](http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/theory_and_event/v005/5.4fitzpatrick.html), 26/7/2003).
- Flanders, L. (1991) "Restricting Reality: Media Mind-Games and the War," in P. Bennis and M. Moushabeck, eds., Beyond the Storm: A Gulf Crisis Reader, New York: Olive Branch Press.
- Fletcher, M. (1990a) "Poll Highlights Rapid Erosion of Bush Support; US" The Times 17/10/1990, NA/CJ116828735.
- Fletcher, M. (1990b) "White House Drums Up Support For Use Of Force; Gulf" The Times 19/11/1990, NA/CJ116821009.
- Fletcher, M. (1991a) "Saddam is Now Stronger Than Ever; Iraq" The Times 20/4/1991, NA/CJ116758300.
- Fletcher, M. (1991b) "US Cuts Funds to Afghan Rebels" The Times 13/5/1991, NA/CJ116753886.
- Fletcher, M. (1991c) "White House Takes Protective Wrapper off Kuwaiti Regime" The Times 14/6/1991, NA/CJ116743295.
- Fletcher, M. and M. Evans (1991) "Desert Storm Bombing Moves into Stage Two; Gulf War" The Times 24/1/1991, NA/CJ116806372.
- Flounders, S. (2003) Centre for Research on Globalisation "The Corporate Looting of Iraq" (<http://www.globalresearch.ca/articles/FLO307B.html>, 12/4/06).
- Floyd, C. (2004) Counterpunch "Uncle Sugar: How the WMD Scam Put Money in the Bush Family's Pockets" (<http://www.counterpunch.org/floyd03052004.html>, 6/4/06).
- Ford, R. (1990) "Leadership Fights Off Gulf Policy Opposition; Labour Party Conference" The Times 4/10/1990, NA/CJ116831635.
- Foreign and Commonwealth Office (2003) "Foreign and Commonwealth Office Home" (<http://www.fco.gov.uk>, 28/1/2003).
- Foreign and Commonwealth Office (2005) "Elections and the Afghan Constitution"



(<http://www.fco.gov.uk/servlet/Front?pagename=OpenMarket/Xcelerate/ShowPage&c=Page&cid=1128333334572>, 10/6/06).

Foucault, M. (1967), trans. R. Howard, Madness and Civilization: A History of Insanity in the Age of Reason, London: Routledge.

Foucault, M. (1984a) "On the Genealogy of Ethics: An Overview of a Work in Progress," in P. Rabinow, ed., The Foucault Reader: An Introduction to Foucault's Thought, London: Penguin.

Foucault, M. (1984b), trans. I. McLeod, "The Order of Discourse," in M. J. Shapiro, ed., Language and Politics, Oxford: Basil Blackwell.

Foucault, M. (1984c), trans. C. Porter, "What is Enlightenment," in P. Rabinow, ed., The Foucault Reader: An Introduction to Foucault's Thought, London: Penguin.

Foucault, M. (1988a), trans. A. Sheridan, "The Art of Telling the Truth," in L. D. Kritzman, ed., Michel Foucault: Politics, Philosophy, Culture; Interviews and Other Writings 1977-1984, London: Routledge.

Foucault, M. (1988b), trans. A. Sheridan, "Critical Theory/Intellectual History," in L. D. Kritzman, ed., Michel Foucault: Politics, Philosophy, Culture; Interviews and Other Writings 1977-1984, London: Routledge.

Foucault, M. (1988c), trans. A. Sheridan, "Iran: The Spirit of a World Without Spirit," in L. D. Kritzman, ed., Michel Foucault: Politics, Philosophy, Culture; Interviews and Other Writings 1977-1984, London: Routledge.

Foucault, M. (1988d), trans. A. Sheridan, "The Masked Philosopher," in L. D. Kritzman, ed., Michel Foucault: Politics, Philosophy, Culture; Interviews and Other Writings 1977-1984, London: Routledge.

Foucault, M. (1988e), trans. A. Sheridan, "The Minimalist Self," in L. D. Kritzman, ed., Michel Foucault: Politics, Philosophy, Culture; Interviews and Other Writings 1977-1984, London: Routledge.

Foucault, M. (1988f), trans. A. Sheridan, "Politics and Reason," in L. D. Kritzman, ed., Michel Foucault: Politics, Philosophy, Culture; Interviews and Other Writings 1977-1984, London: Routledge.

Foucault, M. (1988g), trans. A. Sheridan, "Practising Criticism," in L. D. Kritzman, ed., Michel Foucault: Politics, Philosophy, Culture; Interviews and Other Writings 1977-1984, London: Routledge.

- Foucault, M. (1990), trans. R. Hurley, The History of Sexuality: Volume 1. An Introduction, London and New York: Penguin.
- Foucault, M. (1997), trans. A. Sheridan, Discipline and Punish: The Birth of the Prison, London and New York: Penguin.
- Foucault, M. (2003), trans. D. Macey, "Society Must Be Defended": Lectures at the Collège de France, New York: Picador.
- Frank, R. B. (1999) Downfall: The End of the Imperial Japanese Empire, London and New York: Penguin.
- Frayner, K. (2002) CSMonitor.com "How bin Laden got away"  
(<http://www.csmonitor.com/2002/0304/p01s03-wosc.html>, 25/3/06).
- Freedman, R. O. (1993) "Introduction," in R. O. Freedman, ed., The Middle East after Iraq's Invasion of Kuwait, Gainesville: University Press of Florida.
- Freeman, A. (1991) "The Economic Background and Consequences of the Gulf War," in H. Bresheeth and N. Yuval-Davis, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order, London: Zed Books.
- Freeman, A. (2006) "Commentary: In the shadow of liberalism? Comments on Neil Smith's "The Endgame of Globalization"," Political Geography 25 (2), 27-36.
- Frei, M. (2004) BBC News "Bush: One Year After Iraq"  
(<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/3550795.stm>, 13/7/04).
- Freud, S. (1953), trans. J. Strachey, A. Freud, A. Strachey and A. Tyson, The Standard Edition of the Complete Psychological Works of Sigmund Freud, London: Hogarth Press.
- Freud, S. (2002) "Why War," in R. K. Betts, ed., Conflict after the Cold War : arguments on causes of war and peace, New York :: Longman.
- Freytag, K. (2003) The Institute of Communications Studies, University of Leeds  
"How to deal with Public Opinion"  
(<http://ics.leeds.ac.uk/papers/vp01.cfm?outfit=pmt&requesttimeout=500&folder=34&paper=1221>, 24/1/06).
- Friedman, R. I. (1991) "The Father of All Wars" The Village Voice 29/1/1991, 30.
- Frum, D. (2005) The Right Man: An Inside Account of the Bush White House, New York: Random House.

- Frum, D. and R. Perle (2003) An End to Evil: How to Win the War on Terror, New York: Random House.
- Fuchs, M. (2005) The National Security Archive "Judge Refuses In Camera Review of CIA Estimate on Iraq" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/news/20051021/index.htm>, 18/11/05).
- Fukuyama, F. (1989) School of Politics and Sociology "The End of History?" ([www.bbk.ac.uk/polsoc/course\\_materials/download/ir/IR\\_End\\_History\\_Fukuyama89.doc](http://www.bbk.ac.uk/polsoc/course_materials/download/ir/IR_End_History_Fukuyama89.doc), 24/7/2003).
- Fukuyama, F. (1992) The End of History and the Last Man, London: Hamish Hamilton.
- Fukuyama, F. (2002) "History and September 11," in K. Booth and T. Dunn, eds., Worlds in Collision: Terror and the Future of Global Order, Basingstoke and New York: Palgrave MacMillan.
- Furedi, F. (2006) Spiked "Five years after 9/11: the search for meaning goes on " (<http://www.spiked-online.com/index.php?/site/article/1603/>, 6/9/06).
- Gana, N. (2004) "Of Contrapuntology: Said's Freud," Theory & Event 7 (2).
- Gannon, C. (2004) "Afghanistan Unbound," Foreign Affairs, 35-46.
- GAO (2001a) "GAO, Combating Terrorism: Analysis of Federal Counterterrorist Exercises, June 1999, (Washington, D.C.: U.S. General Accounting Office, 1999)." (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB55/gaonsiad-99-157br.pdf>, 14/5/05).
- GAO (2001b) "GAO, Combating Terrorism: Linking Threats to Strategies and Resources, July 26, 2000, (Washington, D.C.: U.S. General Accounting Office, 2000)" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB55/gaot-nsiad-00-218.pdf>, 14/4/05).
- GAO (2001c) "GAO, Combating Terrorism: Selected Challenges and Related Recommendations, September 20, 2001, (Washington, D.C.: U.S. General Accounting Office, 2001)" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB55/gao-01-822.pdf>, 6/4/05).
- GAO (2001d) "GAO, Combating Terrorism: Issues to Be Resolved to Improve Counterterrorism Operations, May 1999, (Washington, D.C.: U.S.



General Accounting Office, 1999)"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB55/gaonsiad-99-135.pdf>, 13/4/05).

Gat, A. (2001) A History of Military Thought from the Enlightenment to the Cold War, Oxford: Oxford University Press.

George, L. N. (2002) "The Pharmacotic War on Terrorism: Cure or Poison for the US Body Politic?," Theory Culture Society 19 (4), 161-186.

George, L. N. (2005) "Pharmacotic War and the Ethical Dilemmas of Engagement," International Relations 19 (1), 115-125.

Gerecht, R. M. (2005) Project for the New American Century "Birth of a Democracy" (<http://www.newamericancentury.org/iraq-20050207.htm>, 2/5/05).

Gerecht, R. M. (2006) The Institute of Communications Studies, University of Leeds "'Hearts and Minds' in Iraq" (<http://ics.leeds.ac.uk/papers/vp01.cfm?outfit=pmt&requesttimeout=500&folder=2558&paper=2564>

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2006/01/09/AR2006010901430.html>, 30/1/06).

Gerhard, W. D. and H. W. Millington (1981) The National Security Archive "William D. Gerhard and Henry W. Millington, National Security Agency, Attack on a SIGINT Collector, the USS Liberty, 1981" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB24/nsa10.pdf>, 19/11/05).

Ghareeb, E. (2003) "The Kurdish Issue," in S. C. Inati, ed., Iraq: Its History, People and Politics, New York: Humanity Books.

Gibbs, D. N. (2000) Experimental GenEd FrontPage Web Server "Is There Room for the Real World in the Postmodernist Universe?" ([http://www.gened.arizona.edu/dgibbs/postmodernism\\_paper.htm](http://www.gened.arizona.edu/dgibbs/postmodernism_paper.htm), 13/11/2003).

Gibbs, D. N. (2002) FAIR "Forgotten Coverage of Afghan 'Freedom Fighters': The villains of today's news were heroes in the '80s" (<http://www.fair.org/extra/0201/afghanistan-80s.html>, 23/1/06).

- Gillan, A. (2001) "On the brink of war: Covert plots: Pakistani hit squad was trained by CIA to kill Bin Laden: US history of failure" The Times 4/10/2001, 9.
- Gismondi, M. D. (2004) "Civilisation as Paradigm: An Inquiry into the Hermeneutics of Conflict," Geopolitics 9 (2), 401-425.
- Gitlin, T. (1991) "Toward a Difficult Peace Movement" The Village Voice 19/2/1991, 34-35.
- Gjelten, T. (2001a) "Beware of Thugs, Warlords and PR Agents: Rules for reporting postmodern wars," Media Studies Journal 15 (1), 78-83.
- Gjelten, T. (2001b) "Finding the Right "Moral Attitude": Journalists can best serve victims of crisis by balancing humanity and professionalism," Media Studies Journal 15 (1), 72-76.
- Glavanis, K. (1991a) "Changing Perceptions and Constant Realities: Palestinian and Israeli Experiences of the Gulf War," in H. Bresheeth and N. Yuval-Davis, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order, London: Zed Books.
- Glavanis, P. M. (1991b) "Oil and the New Helots of Arabia - Increased Dependence and Political Vulnerability for the Arab World," in H. Bresheeth and N. Yuval-Davis, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order, London: Zed Books.
- Global Polio Eradication Initiative "Iraq Risk Profile"  
(<http://www.polioeradication.org/features/countryprofiles/irq0.asp>, 18/8/06).
- GlobalSecurity.org (2005) "White Phosphorus (WP)"  
(<http://www.globalsecurity.org/military/systems/munitions/wp.htm>, 7/6/06).
- Globerman, S. and P. Storer (2006) Border Policy Research Institute "The Impacts of 9/11 on Canada-U.S. Trade"  
([http://www.ac.wvu.edu/~bpri/files/2006\\_July\\_Research\\_Report\\_No\\_1\\_Impacts\\_of\\_9-11.pdf#search=%229%2F11%20trade%20canada%20cost%22](http://www.ac.wvu.edu/~bpri/files/2006_July_Research_Report_No_1_Impacts_of_9-11.pdf#search=%229%2F11%20trade%20canada%20cost%22), 26/5/06).
- Glynos, J. (2000) "Sex and the Limits of Discourse," in D. Howarth, Y. Stavrakakis and A. J. Norval, eds., Discourse Theory and Political

Analysis: Identities, Hegemonies and Social Change, Manchester and New York: Manchester University Press.

Gofbarg, G. and M. Gal (1999) "Hierarchies of Suffering in the Promised Land," in J. Edkins, N. Persham and V. Pin-Fat, eds., Sovereignty and Subjectivity, Boulder, Colorado: Lynne Rienner.

Gold-Biss, M. (1994) The Discourse on Terrorism: Political Violence and the Subcommittee on Security and Terrorism, 1981-1986, New York: Peter Lang Publishing.

Gold Star Families For Peace (2006) "Gold Star Families For Peace" (<http://www.gsfp.org/>, 12/12/06).

Golden, R. D. (2004) "What Price Security? The USA PATRIOT Act and America's Balance Between Freedom and Security," in M. W. Ritz, R. G. Hensley Jr. and J. C. C. Whitmire, eds., The Homeland Security Papers: Stemming the Tide of Terror, Maxwell, Alabama: USAF Counterproliferation Center.

Goldenberg, S. (1998) "Taliban vows to defend Bin Laden from the US" The Guardian, 10.

Goldenberg, S. (2006) The Guardian "Bush threatened to bomb Pakistan, says Musharraf" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/usa/story/0,,1878618,00.html>, 2/10/06).

Goldman, E. O. and L. Berman (2000) "Engaging the World: First Impressions of the Clinton Foreign Policy Legacy," in C. Campbell and B. A. Rockman, eds., The Clinton Legacy, New York: Chatham House.

Goldstein, R. (1991a) "Diary of a War Potato" The Village Voice 29/1/1991, 25.

Goldstein, R. (1991b) "Season of the Kitsch: Watching and Shopping the War" The Village Voice 5/3/1991, 29.

Goldstein, R. (2003a) The Village Voice "The Shock and Awe Show: The Media-Military Complex Presents a New Genre: Hyper-Reality TV" (<http://www.villagevoice.com/news/0313,goldstein,42861,1.html>, 20/6/06).

Goldstein, R. (2003b) Village Voice "War Horny: Victory is the Ultimate Viagra" (<http://www.villagevoice.com/news/0316,goldstein,43402,1.html>, 20/6/06).



- Gondek, H. (1995) Psychomedia - Journal of European Psychoanalysis "Cogito and Séparation: Lacan/Levinas" (<http://www.psychomedia.it/jep/number2/gondek.htm>, 25/5/2003).
- Gonzales, D., M. Johnson, et al. (2005) Network-Centric Operations Case Study: The Stryker Brigade Combat Team, Santa Monica: RAND Corporation.
- Goodlander, G. (2004) The Free Press "A Democratic Socialist's perspective: Privatizing America" (<http://www.freepress.org/journal.php?strFunc=display&strID=222&strJournal=26>, 12/4/06).
- Gordon, M. and B. Trainor (2006) Cobra II: The Inside Story of the Invasion and Occupation of Iraq, London: Atlantic Books.
- Gordon, N. and D. Filc (2005) " Hamas and the Destruction of Risk Society," Constellations 12 (4), 544-562.
- Gough, V. and M. Talbot (1996) "'Guilt Over Games Boys Play': Coherence as a Focus for Examining the Constitution of Heterosexual Subjectivity," in C. R. Caldas-Coulthard and M. Coulthard, eds., Texts and Practices: Readings in Critical Discourse Analysis, London: Routledge.
- Gould, M. (2005) Policy Review "Understanding Jihad" (<http://www.policyreview.org/feb05/gould.html>, 15/6/06).
- Gouré, D. (1996) "The Impact of the Information Revolution on Strategy and Doctrine," in S. J. D. Schwartzstein, ed., The Information Revolution and National Security: Dimensions and Directions, Washington: The Center for Strategic and International Studies.
- Graham, B. and J. Nussbaum (2004) Intelligence Matters: The CIA, the FBI, Saudi Arabia, and the Failure of America's War on Terror, New York: Random House.
- Graham, S. (2003) "Lessons in Urbanicide" New Left Review, 63-77.
- Graham, S. (2004a) "Introduction," in S. Graham, ed., Cities, War and Terrorism: Towards an Urban Geopolitics, Oxford: Blackwell.
- Graham, S. (2004b) "Vertical Geopolitics: Baghdad and After," Antipode 36 (1), 12-23.
- Graham, S. (2005) "Software-Sorted Geographies," Progress in Human Geography 29 (5), 562-580.
- "Grapevine" (1991) Time 21/1/1991, 12-14.

- Gratch, J. and S. Marsella (2003) "Fight the Way You Train: The Role and Limits of Emotions in Training for Combat," The Brown Journal of World Affairs X (1), 63-75.
- Grau, L. W. (2004) CAC and FT LVN "Something Old, Something New: Guerillas, Terrorists, and Intelligence Analysts" ([https://calldbp.leavenworth.army.mil/eng\\_mr/2004071911131964/11\\_grau.pdf#xml=/scripts/cqcgi.exe/@ss\\_prod.env?CQ\\_SESSION\\_KEY=TTX MUVPVSCFP&CQ\\_QH=125758&CQDC=9&CQ\\_PDF\\_HIGHLIGHT=YES&CQ\\_CUR\\_DOCUMENT=1, 8/6/05](https://calldbp.leavenworth.army.mil/eng_mr/2004071911131964/11_grau.pdf#xml=/scripts/cqcgi.exe/@ss_prod.env?CQ_SESSION_KEY=TTX MUVPVSCFP&CQ_QH=125758&CQDC=9&CQ_PDF_HIGHLIGHT=YES&CQ_CUR_DOCUMENT=1, 8/6/05)).
- Gray, C. H. (1997) Postmodern War: The New Politics of Conflict, London: The Guildford Press.
- Gray, J. (2003) Al Qaeda and What it Means to be Modern, London: Faber and Faber.
- Gray, J. (2004) "Blair's Project in Retrospect," International Affairs 80 (1), 39-48.
- Gray, J. and J. Gray (1993) Post-liberalism : studies in political thought, New York: Routledge.
- Graeber, D. (2005). On the Phenomenology of Giant Puppets: Direct Action, Broken Windows, and the Cosmological Role of the Police in American Culture, The Watson Institute.
- Greenberg, E. S. (2006) "Commentary: Reflections on Neil Smith's "The Endgame of Globalization"," Political Geography 25 (1), 18-26.
- Greenberg, J. W. (2002) "September 11, 2001: A CEO's story," Harvard Business Review 80 (10), 58-+.
- Greer, C. F. and K. D. Moreland (2003) "United Airlines' and American Airlines' online crisis communication following the September 11 terrorist attacks," Public Relations Review 29 (4), 427-441.
- Gregory, D. (1994) Geographical Imaginations, Cambridge MA and Oxford: Blackwell.
- Gregory, D. (2004) The Colonial Present: Afghanistan, Palestine, Iraq, Oxford: Blackwell.
- Gregory, D. U. (1989) "Foreword," in J. Der Derian and M. J. Shapiro, eds., International/Intertextual Relations: Postmodern Readings of World Politics, US: Lexington.

- Baghdad Billions (2007). UK: BBC Radio 4 Broadcast.
- Griffin, D. R. (2005) The 9/11 Commission Report: Omissions and Distortions, Northampton, Massachusetts: Olive Branch Press.
- Griffin, M. (2003) Reaping the Whirlwind: Afghanistan, Al Qa'ida and the Holy War; Revised Edition, London: Pluto Press.
- Grimmett, R. F. (2002) The Library of Congress "Instances of Use of United States Armed Forces Abroad, 1798-2001" (<http://www.fas.org/man/crs/RL30172.pdf>, 9/10/05).
- Groden, M. and M. Kreiswirth (1997) The Johns Hopkins Guide to Literary Theory and Criticism "Lacan, Jacques" ([http://www.press.jhu.edu/books/hopkins\\_guide\\_to\\_literary\\_theory/jacques\\_lacan.html](http://www.press.jhu.edu/books/hopkins_guide_to_literary_theory/jacques_lacan.html), 15/4/2004).
- Gromyko, A., Y. Andropov, et al. (1979) The National Security Archive "Report to CC CPSU on the Situation in Afghanistan, 28 June 1979" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB57/r4.pdf>, 23/10/05).
- Grossman, L. (2006) Time Magazine "Why The 9/11 Conspiracies Won't Go Away" (<http://www.time.com/time/magazine/article/0,9171,1531304-2,00.html>, 5/9/06).
- Grosz, E. (1993) "Nietzsche and the Stomach For Knowledge," in P. Patton, ed., Nietzsche, Feminism and Political Theory, London: Routledge.
- The Guardian (2003) "Say no to privatisation" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/Iraq/Story/0,2763,1047638,00.html>, 30/3/06).
- The Guardian (2005) "Basra Governor Threatens To End UK Co-Operation " 22/9/05).
- The Guardian (2006a) "Baghdad mosque bomb kills 10" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/alqaida/story/0,,1799231,00.html>, 8/7/06).
- The Guardian (2006b) "30 killed in Taliban ambush" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/afghanistan/story/0,,1801100,00.html>, 5/7/06).
- Guardian Unlimited (1999) "The Bombing We Forget" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/Iraq/Story/0,,208434,00.html>, 29/5/05).
- Guardian Unlimited (2000a) "Why Abortion Could Swing the US Election" ([http://www.guardian.co.uk/US\\_election\\_race/Story/0,2763,193259,00.html](http://www.guardian.co.uk/US_election_race/Story/0,2763,193259,00.html), 19/8/03).



Guardian Unlimited (2000b) "Gore Concedes Presidential Race After the Fight of his Life"

([http://www.guardian.co.uk/US\\_election\\_race/Story/0,,411227,00.html](http://www.guardian.co.uk/US_election_race/Story/0,,411227,00.html), 20/5/05).

Guardian Unlimited (2001a) "Guardian Unlimited"

(<http://www.guardian.co.uk/Iraq/Story/0,2763,423140,00.html>, 1/5/05).

Guardian Unlimited (2001b) "U-turn on US Terror Attack Fund"

(<http://society.guardian.co.uk/disasterresponse/story/0,1321,594219,00.html>, 25/6/2003).

Guardian Unlimited (2003a) "War On The Web"

(<http://www.guardian.co.uk/online/story/0,3605,898661,00.html>, 13/3/2003).

Guardian Unlimited (2003b) "The Hunt For Bin Laden - Tora Bora"

(<http://www.guardian.co.uk/flash/0,5860,616624,00.html>, 15/3/2003).

Guardian Unlimited (2003c) "History's Pallbearer"

([http://www.guardian.co.uk/saturday\\_review/story/0,3605,713373,00.html](http://www.guardian.co.uk/saturday_review/story/0,3605,713373,00.html), 11/3/2003).

Guardian Unlimited (2003d) "Anti-War Protests Around the World"

(<http://www.guardian.co.uk/antiwar/story/0,12809,914907,00.html>, 28/6/2003).

Guardian Unlimited (2003e) "Guardian Unlimited" (<http://www.state.gov>, 28/1/2003).

Guardian Unlimited (2004) "Afghan President Sworn In"

(<http://www.guardian.co.uk/international/story/0,,1368197,00.html>, 3/5/05).

Guardian Unlimited (2005) "'A Defeat for the Men of Violence'"

(<http://www.guardian.co.uk/editor/story/0,,1402038,00.html>, 31/5/05).

Gunaratna, R. (2003) Inside Al Qaeda: Global Network of Terror, London: C Hurst.

Gunn, S. (1991) "Lilley Lists Weapons that Bolstered Saddam Arsenal" The Times 9/8/1991, NA/CJ116702880.

Gupta, A. K. (2005) Z Magazine "Unraveling Iraq's Secret Militias: Ruthless U.S. Tactics are Propelling the Country Toward Civil War" (<http://zmagsite.zmag.org/Images/gupta0505.html>, 3/12/06).

- Guterman, D. S. (2001) Theory and Event "Presidential Testimony: Listening to the Heart of George W. Bush" ([http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/theory\\_and\\_event/v005/5.2guterman.html](http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/theory_and_event/v005/5.2guterman.html), 23/7/93).
- Haar, M. (1997) "Nietzsche and Metaphysical Language," in D. B. Allison, ed., The New Nietzsche: Contemporary Styles of Interpretation, Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT Press.
- Habermas, J. (1987), trans. F. Lawrence, The Philosophical Discourse of Modernity: Twelve Lectures, Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT Press.
- Hafetz, J. (2006) Jurist Legal News and Research "What the Moussaoui Verdict Teaches Us" (<http://jurist.law.pitt.edu/forumy/2006/05/what-moussaoui-verdict-teaches-us.php>, 10/7/06).
- Haigh, M. M., M. Pfau, et al. (2006) "A Comparison of Embedded and Nonembedded Print Coverage of the U.S. Invasion and Occupation of Iraq," The Harvard International Journal of Press/Politics 11 (2), 139-153.
- Hall, G. (2004) "WHY YOU CAN'T DO CULTURAL STUDIES AND BE A DERRIDEAN: CULTURAL STUDIES AFTER BIRMINGHAM, THE NEW SOCIAL MOVEMENTS AND THE NEW LEFT," Culture Machine 6.
- Halliday, F. (1990) "Slouching Toward Baghdad" The Village Voice 14/8/1990, 23-24.
- Halliday, F. (1991) "The Left and the War: Four Underlying Questions," in H. Bresheeth and N. Yuval-Davis, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order, London: Zed Books.
- Halliday, F. (2002) Two Hours that Shook the World: September 11, 2001: Causes & Consequences, London: Saqi Books.
- Halter, E. (2006) Village Voice "Fakes on a Plane: Conspiracy buffs craft their own online WTC movies" (<http://www.villagevoice.com/film/0632,halter,74115,20.html>, 17/8/06).
- Hamel, G. (2001) Office of Force Transformation "Leading the Revolution: A conversation with Gary Hamel, author of Leading the Revolution, HBS Press, 2000." ([http://www.oft.osd.mil/initiatives/ncw/docs/Leading\\_the\\_Revolution\\_\\_Innovation\\_by\\_Hamel.doc](http://www.oft.osd.mil/initiatives/ncw/docs/Leading_the_Revolution__Innovation_by_Hamel.doc), 8/10/05).

- Hamilton-Paterson, J. (2005) London Review of Books "On the Take in Iraq" 3/10/05).
- Hammond, P. (2003) Jic2m] Journal For Crime, Conflict and Media Culture "The Media War on Terrorism" (<http://www.jc2m.co.uk/Issue1/Hammond.pdf>, 20/4/05).
- Hammond, P. (2004) Spiked "Postmodernity goes to war" (<http://www.spiked-online.com/Articles/0000000CA554.htm>, 19/4/05).
- Hampsher-Monk, I. (1992) Modern Political Thought: Major Political Thinkers from Hobbes to Marx, Oxford: Blackwell.
- Hampton, M. (2005) "The media at war: The Iraq crisis," Media Culture & Society 27 (4), 622-623.
- Hamre, J. (2003) PBS "Frontline: Cyber War!: Interviews: John Hamre" (<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/shows/cyberwar/interviews/hamre.html>, 28/6/05).
- Harari, R. (2001), trans. J. C. Lamb-Ruiz, Lacan's Seminar on 'Anxiety': An Introduction, New York: The Other Press.
- Harding, L. (2000) "Bin Laden quits base to dodge US reprisal" The Guardian 7/11/2000, 16.
- Harding, L. (2003) Guardian Unlimited "US pledges to rebuild Afghanistan" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/international/story/0,3604,952925,00.html>, 27/6/2003).
- Harding, L., J. Borger, et al. (2001) The Guardian "US tells Taliban to give up Bin Laden or face attack" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/wtccrash/story/0,1300,553159,00.html>, 12/10/05).
- Harding, T. (2006) The Telegraph "Paras died after 'carefully set ambush' brought armoured convoy to a halt" (<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml?xml=/news/2006/08/03/wa fg03.xml>, 8/8/06).
- Harding, T. (2007) The Telegraph "Terrorists 'use Google maps to hit UK troops'" (<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml?xml=/news/2007/01/13/wg oogle13.xml>, 19/1/06).



- Hardt, M. and A. Negri (2000) Empire, Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press.
- Hardt, M. and A. Negri (2001) Random Bits "What the Protesters in Genoa Want" (<http://lists.essential.org/pipermail/random-bits/2001-July/000637.html>, 3/6/04).
- Hardt, M. and A. Negri (2005) Multitude: War and Democracy in the Age of Empire, London: Hamish Hamilton.
- Harman, C. (2003) The Socialist Worker "This is a Very Political War" (<http://www.socialistworker.co.uk/1844/sw184404.htm>, 2/4/2003).
- Harper, E. (2003) Lacan.com "Torture- A Presence Without an Absence" (<http://www.lacan.com/torture.htm>, 14/5/2003).
- Harriman, E. (2005a) The Guardian "So, Mr Bremer, where did all the money go?" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/Iraq/Story/0,2763,1522983,00.html>, 3/10/05).
- Harriman, E. (2005b) London Review of Books "Where has all the money gone?" ([http://www.lrb.co.uk/v27/n13/harr04\\_.html](http://www.lrb.co.uk/v27/n13/harr04_.html), 3/10/05).
- Harrington, D. S. (1994) The Viet Nam Generation "Therapy for PTSD: Whose Search for Meaning? (Part I)" ([http://lists.village.virginia.edu/sixties/HTML\\_docs/Texts/Scholarly/Harrington\\_PTSD\\_01.html](http://lists.village.virginia.edu/sixties/HTML_docs/Texts/Scholarly/Harrington_PTSD_01.html), 14/6/04).
- Harris, C. (2006) "The Omniscient Eye: Satellite Imagery, "Battlespace Awareness," and the Structures of the Imperial Gaze," Surveillance & Society 4 (1/2), 101-122.
- Harris, D. A. (2001) ICT - Terrorism & Counter-Terrorism "Israel and the Arab-Israeli Conflict: A Brief Guide for the Perplexed" (<http://www.ict.org.il/articles/articledet.cfm?articleid=414>, 25/6/2003).
- Harrison, J. (2006) Jason Harrison's Home Page "Sorting Algorithms" (<http://www.cs.ubc.ca/~harrison/Java/sorting-demo.html>, 12/4/06).
- Hart, L. (1947) The Revolution in Warfare, Westport, Connecticut: Greenwood Press.
- Hartung, W. D. (2004) Counterpunch "The High Cost of Privatized Warfare: Iraq and the Costs of War" (<http://www.counterpunch.org/hartung03062004.html>, 6/4/06).

- Hartzok, A., P. Gibb, et al. (2004) Land & Liberty "Hartzok Calls for a Second American Revolution" (<http://www.henrygeorgefoundation.org/landandliberty/html/modules.php?name=News&file=article&sid=428&mode=&order=0&thold=0>, 21/6/04).
- Haseeb, D. and M. S. Rouchdy (1991) "Egypt's Speculations in the Gulf Crisis: the Government's Policies and the Opposition Movements," in H. Bresheeth and N. Yuval-Davis, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order, London: Zed Books.
- Hasegawa, T. (2005) Racing the Enemy: Stalin, Truman, and the Surrender of Japan, Cambridge, Massachusetts: The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press.
- Hashim, A. (1996) "Regional Powers and Information Warfare," in S. J. D. Schwartzstein, ed., The Information Revolution and National Security: Dimensions and Directions, Washington: The Center for Strategic and International Studies.
- Hashim, A. S. (2006) Insurgency and Counter-Insurgency in Iraq, Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press.
- Hassan, G. (2004) Countercurrents.org "Iraq's Health Care Under US Occupation" (<http://www.countercurrents.org/iraq-hassan011204.htm>, 20/4/06).
- Havlir, D. V. and S. M. Hammer (2005) The New England Journal of Medicine "Patents versus Patients? Antiretroviral Therapy in India" (<http://content.nejm.org/cgi/content/full/353/8/749>, 13/5/06).
- Hawkes, N. (1991) "Flying Antique Will Soften Up Defences; Gulf War" The Times 25/1/1991, NA/CJ116806149.
- Hayden, M. (2000) The National Security Archive "Statement for the Record of NSA Director Lt Gen Michael V. Hayden, USAF before the House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, April 12, 2000" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB24/nsa24.pdf>, 21/11/05).
- Hayden, M. V. (2002) The National Security Archive "Statement for the Record by Lieutenant General Michael V. Hayden, Director, National Security Agency/Central Security Service Before the Joint Inquiry of the Senate

Select Committee on Intelligence and the House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, October 17, 2002, Unclassified" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB24/nsa27.pdf>, 21/11/05).

Hayden, T. (2006) The Nation "Pacifying Iraq: Insurgent Scenarios" (<http://www.thenation.com/doc/20060123/hayden>, 29/3/06).

Hayward, M. (1994) "The Making of the New World Order: The Role of the Media," in J. S. Ismael and T. Y. Ismael, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order: International Relations of the Middle East, Gainesville: University Press of Florida.

Hazlett, J. (1996) "Just-In-Time-Warfare," in S. E. Johnson and M. C. Libicki, eds., Dominant Battlespace Knowledge, Washington DC: National Defense University.

Healy, D. (2005) Microsystems Technology Office "Microsystems, Complexity, and the Adaptive Battlefield" (<http://www.darpa.mil/DARPATech2005/presentations/mto/healy.pdf#search=%22afghanistan%20insurgents%20site%3A.mil%22>, 23/8/06).

Hearts and Minds: Post-War Civilian Deaths in Baghdad Caused by U.S. Forces (2003), New York: Human Rights Watch.

Hebert, A. J. (2002) Airforce Magazine "The Return of NORAD" 20/5/06).

Hedges, C. (2003) Granta "'Over There'" (<http://www.granta.com/extracts/2100>, 3/10/05).

Hegel, G. F. marxists.org "The Philosophy of Spirit (Jena Lectures 1805-6). PART II. Actual Spirit. B. The Coercive Law" (<http://www.marxists.org/reference/archive/hegel/works/jl/ch02b.htm>, 10/3/04).

Hegel, G. F. (1952), trans. T. M. Knox, Philosophy of Right, Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Hegel, G. F. (2004) marxists.org "The Philosophy of Spirit (Jena Lectures 1805-6). PART II. Actual Spirit. Notes to previous section" (<http://www.marxists.org/reference/archive/hegel/works/jl/ch02c.htm>, 10/3/04).

Hegel, G. W. F. (1956), trans. J. Sibree, The Philosophy of History, New York: Dover Publications.



- Hegel, G. W. F. (1975), trans. H. B. Nisbet, Lectures on the Philosophy of World History: Introduction, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Hekmatyar, G. (2003) The Middle East Media Research Institute "Interview With Afghan Islamist Leader On Jihad Against U.S." (<http://memri.org/bin/articles.cgi?Page=archives&Area=sd&ID=SP45503>, 3/6/06).
- Hekmatyar, G. and M. Shehzad (2004) The Hindu "Kashmir jehad cannot break up India" (<http://www.hinduonnet.com/fline/fl2114/stories/20040716001405500.htm>, 3/6/06).
- Hennelly (1991) "The Mobilization the Media Won't Let You See" The Village Voice 29/1/1991, 33.
- The Henry George Foundation (2003) "The Henry George Foundation" (<http://www.henrygeorgefoundation.org>, 14/3/2003).
- Herman, E. S. (2005) Z Magazine Online "The United States As Torture Central" (<http://zmagsite.zmag.org/May2004/herman0504.html>, 12/3/05).
- Herman, J. (1997) Trauma and Recovery: The Aftermath of Violence - from Domestic Abuse to Political Terror, New York: Basic Books.
- Hermesmeyer, G. A. (2003) "Oil, Security, and the Post-9/11 World," in P. H. Liotta, ed., Jerome E. Levy Occasional Paper Number 4, Newport, RI: Naval War College.
- Herold, M. (2003) Professor Marc Herold, Phd "Daily Casualty Count of Afghan Civilians Killed by U.S. Bombing and Special Forces Attacks, October 7 Until Present Day" (<http://pubpages.unh.edu/~mwherold/AfghanDailyCount.pdf>, 2/3/05).
- Herring, E. and P. Robinson (2003a) "Forum on Chomsky: Introduction," Review of International Studies 29 (4), 551-552.
- Herring, E. and P. Robinson (2003b) "Too Polemical or Too Critical? Chomsky on the Study of the News Media and US Foreign Policy," Review of International Studies 29 (4), 553-568.
- Hersh, S. M. (2006) The New Yorker "The Iran Plans: Would President Bush go to war to stop Tehran from getting the bomb?" ([http://www.newyorker.com/fact/content/articles/060417fa\\_fact](http://www.newyorker.com/fact/content/articles/060417fa_fact), 10/4/06).

- Hetherington, K. (2004) "Secondhandedness: consumption, disposal, and absent presence," Environment and Planning D: Society and Space 22 (1), 157-173.
- Higgins, L. A. (1993) "Sexual Fantasies and War Memories: Claude Simon's Narratology," in M. Cooke and A. Woollacott, eds., Gendering War Talk, Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Hill, E. (1994) "The New World Order and the Gulf War: Rhetoric, Policy and Politics in the United States," in J. S. Ismael and T. Y. Ismael, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order: International Relations of the Middle East, Gainesville: University Press of Florida.
- Hilton, R. (2003) World Association for International Studies "IRAQ: Bremer dissolves the army" ([http://wais.stanford.edu/Iraq/iraq\\_bremerdissolvesthearmy52703.html](http://wais.stanford.edu/Iraq/iraq_bremerdissolvesthearmy52703.html), 12/4/06).
- Hinkelammert, F. J. (2004) "The Hidden Logic of Modernity: Locke and the Inversion of Human Rights," Worlds of Knowledge Otherwise: A Web Dossier 1 (1).
- Hippe, K. v. (2003) "Democracy by Force: A Renewed Commitment to Nation Building," in A. T. J. Lennon, ed., The Battle for Hearts and Minds: Using Soft Power to Undermine Terrorist Networks, Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT Press.
- Hiro, D. (1984) "Chronicle of the Gulf War," MERIP Reports (125/126, The Strange War in the Gulf), 3-14.
- Hiro, D. (1992) Desert Shield to Desert Storm: The Second Gulf War, London: Routledge.
- Hiro, D. (1999) The Nuclear Age Peace Foundation "The Cost of an Afghan 'Victory'" ([http://www.wagingpeace.org/articles/1999/02/15\\_hiro\\_cost-afghan-victory.htm](http://www.wagingpeace.org/articles/1999/02/15_hiro_cost-afghan-victory.htm), 3/7/06).
- Hiro, D. (2002) War Without End: The Rise of Islamist Terrorism and Global Response, London and New York: Routledge.
- Hiro, D. (2004) ZNet "Timeline of Lies: Reconstructing the Anglo-American Rationale for Invading Iraq Reveals Gaping Holes in Their Arguments" (<http://www.zmag.org/content/showarticle.cfm?SectionID=15&ItemID=5174>, 13/4/04).

- Hirsch, M. and L. Spitzer (1993) "Gendered Translations: Claude Lanzmann's *Shoah*," in M. Cooke and A. Woollacott, eds., Gendering War Talk, Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Hirschkom, P. (2003) CNN.com "New York Reduces Death Toll By 40" (<http://www.cnn.com/2003/US/Northeast/10/29/wtc.deaths/>, 30/5/05).
- Hirsh, M., M. Hosenball, et al. (2005) MSNBC "Aboard Air CIA" (<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/6999272/site/newsweek/> <http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/6999272/site/newsweek/page/2/>, 17/10/05).
- Hirst, P. (2003) "War in the Twenty-First Century: Future War," Critical Quarterly 45 (1-2), 4-10.
- History & Geography of Israel & Palestine "The Big Lie: The Palestinian Holocaust!" (<http://www.masada2000.org/holocaust.html>, 17/5/2003).
- Hizbollah (2003) "Hizbollah" (<http://www.hizbollah.org/>, 7/6/2003).
- Ho, P. S. Y. and A. K. T. Tsang (2000) "Beyond Being Gay: The Proliferation of Political Identities in Colonial Hong Kong," in D. Howarth, Y. Stavrakakis and A. J. Norval, eds., Discourse Theory and Political Analysis: Identities, Hegemonies and Social Change, Manchester and New York: Manchester University Press.
- Hoagland, J. (2002) International Herald Tribune "Liberals Ought To Join the Real World: Knee-Jerk Anti-Warriors" ([http://www.ihl.com/ihlsearch.php?id=79305&owner=\(WP\)&date=20021208122757](http://www.ihl.com/ihlsearch.php?id=79305&owner=(WP)&date=20021208122757), 26/6/2003).
- Hobbes, T. (1998), trans. R. Tuck and M. Silverthorne, On The Citizen, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Hobfoll, S. E. (2003) "Foreword: Moving the Borders of Psychology to the Aid of Victims of War," in S. Krippner and T. M. McIntyre, eds., The Psychological Impact of War Trauma on Civilians: An International Perspective, Westport and London: Praeger.
- Hoffman, B. (1999) "Terrorism Trends and Prospects," in I. O. Lesser, B. Hoffman, J. Arquilla, D. Ronfeldt and M. Zanini, eds., Countering the New Terrorism, Santa Monica: RAND.
- Hoffman, B. (2004) Insurgency and Counterinsurgency in Iraq, Santa Monica: RAND.



- Hoffman, B., P. Chalk, et al. (2002) Security in the Nation's Capital and the Closure of Pennsylvania Avenue: An Assessment, Santa Monica: RAND.
- Hoffman, B., S. Chubin, et al. (2004) Conference Proceedings: The United States, Europe, and the Wider Middle East, Santa Monica: RAND.
- Hoge Jr., J. F. and G. Rose (2001) "Introduction," in J. F. Hoge Jr. and G. Rose, eds., How Did This Happen? Terrorism and the New War, New York: Public Affairs.
- Holloway, J. (2002) Change the World Without Taking Power: The Meaning of Revolution Today, London: Pluto Press.
- The Home Office (2003) "Home Page of the Home Office for the UK" (<http://www.homeoffice.gov.uk/>, 8/6/2003).
- Homer, S. (1993) Distance Education at the Centre for Psychotherapeutic Studies "From Critical Theory to Theoretical Discourse" (<http://www.sheffield.ac.uk/~psysc/distance-education/>, 12/11/2003).
- Honigsbaum, M. (2006) The Guardian "Seeing isn't believing" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/attackonlondon/story/0,,1806794,00.html>, 2/11/06).
- Horton, J. and Y.-L. Lee (2005) "Iraq, Political Reconstruction and Liberal Theory," in A. Danchev and J. MacMillan, eds., The Iraq War and Democratic Politics, Abingdon: Routledge.
- Hoskins, A. (2004) "Television and the collapse of memory," Time & Society 13 (1), 109-127.
- Houppert, K. (1991) "An Instant Peace Movement: Just Add War" The Village Voice 29/1/1991, 39.
- The House of Representatives (2001) "Al-Qaeda and the Global Reach of Terrorism" ([http://commdocs.house.gov/committees/intlrel/hfa75562.000/hfa75562\\_0f.htm](http://commdocs.house.gov/committees/intlrel/hfa75562.000/hfa75562_0f.htm), 8/5/06).
- Howard, M. (1992) "*Temperamenta Belli*: Can War be Controlled?," in J. B. Elshtain, ed., Just War Theory, Oxford: Basil Blackwell.
- Howard, M. (2005) Guardian Unlimited "Iraqi Constitution in Trouble as Sunnis Walk Out" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/international/story/0,,1532706,00.html>, 26/7/05).

- Howard, R. (2003) The Institute of Communications Studies, University of Leeds "War and the Media"  
(<http://ics.leeds.ac.uk/papers/vp01.cfm?outfit=pmt&requesttimeout=500&folder=34&paper=1902>, 24/1/06).
- Howard, R. D. (2004) "Understanding Al Qaeda's Application of the New Terrorism - The Key to Victory in the Current Campaign," in R. D. Howard and R. L. Sawyer, eds., Terrorism and Counterterrorism: Understanding the New Security Environment, Guildford, Connecticut: McGraw-Hill/Dushkin.
- Howarth, D. (2000) Discourse, Philadelphia: Open University Press.
- Howarth, D. and Y. Stavrakakis (2000) "Introducing Discourse Theory and Political Analysis," in D. Howarth, Y. Stavrakakis and A. J. Norval, eds., Discourse Theory and Political Analysis: Identities, Hegemonies and Social Change, Manchester and New York: Manchester University Press.
- Howarth, D., Y. Stavrakakis, et al., eds. (2000). Discourse Theory and Political Analysis: Identities, Hegemonies and Social Change. Manchester and New York: Manchester University Press.
- Howe, D. (1995) The Free Online Dictionary of Computing "Bootstrap Loader"  
(<http://burks.bton.ac.uk/burks/foldoc/94/13.htm>, 10/7/06).
- Huish, R. (2006) "Logos a Thing of the Past? Not So Fast, World Social Forum!," Antipode 38 (1), 1-6.
- The Human Rights Campaign (2003) "HRC and the Santorum Response"  
([http://www.hrc.org/pressroom/santorum\\_response.asp](http://www.hrc.org/pressroom/santorum_response.asp), 26/4/2003).
- Human Rights News (2001) "WTO Summit: Don't Undercut AIDS Drug Access" (<http://hrw.org/english/docs/2001/11/07/global3340.htm>, 23/5/06).
- Human Rights Watch (2001) "Military Assistance to the Afghan Opposition: Human Rights Watch Backgrounder"  
(<http://www.hrw.org/backgrounder/asia/afghan-bck1005.htm>, 17/1/06).
- Human Rights Watch (2005) "The Trial of Saddam Hussein: Q-and-A"  
(<http://hrw.org/english/docs/2004/11/24/iraq9725.htm>, 3/2/05).
- Hume, D. (1975) Enquiries Concerning Human Understanding and Concerning the Principles of Morals, Oxford: Oxford University Press.

- Hume, D. (2006) eBooks@Adelaide "A Treatise of Human Nature: Sect. iii. Of the Influencing Motives of the Will" (<http://etext.library.adelaide.edu.au/h/hume/david/h92t/chapter63.html>, 16/11/06).
- Hume, M. (2003) Sp!ked "Who Wants to Live Under a System of Organised Paranoia?" (<http://www.spiked-online.com/Printable/00000006DDA5.htm>, 5/7/2003).
- Humphrys, J. and F. Vendrell (2001) BBC On The Record "Interview: FRANCESC VENDRELL, Head of the UN Special Mission to Afghanistan" ([http://www.bbc.co.uk/otr/intext/20011014\\_int\\_1.html](http://www.bbc.co.uk/otr/intext/20011014_int_1.html), 28/1/06).
- Huntington, S. P. (1993) ALAMUT: Bastion of Peace and Information "The Clash of Civilizations" (<http://www.alamut.com/subj/economics/misc/clash.html>, 28/6/2003).
- Hussain, Z. (1990) "Mujahidin claim to take base as coup attempt peters out" The Times 10/3/1990, NA/CJ116965738.
- Hussein, S. (1980) Iraq Asserts its Sovereignty, Baghdad: Translation & Foreign Language Publishing House.
- Hutton, T. R. H. L. (2003a) Hutton Inquiry Web Site "Hearing Transcripts: Thursday, 28th August 2003" (<http://www.the-hutton-inquiry.org.uk/content/transcripts/hearing-trans22.htm>, 22/6/04).
- Hutton, T. R. H. L. (2003b) Hutton Inquiry Web Site "Hearing Transcripts" (<http://www.the-hutton-inquiry.org.uk/content/transcripts/hearing-trans21.htm>, 22/6/04).
- Iannucci, A. and C. Morris (2002) The Observer "Terror's March Backwards: An Absolute Atrocity Special by Armando Iannucci and Chris Morris" (<http://observer.guardian.co.uk/review/story/0,6903,668664,00.html>, 25/6/2003).
- Ibrahim, A. (1991) "The Ummah and Tomorrows World," Futures 23 (3), 302-310.
- iCasualties.org (2006) "Operation Enduring Freedom" (<http://www.icasualties.org/oef/>, 12/8/06).
- Ignatieff, M. (2000) Virtual War: Kosovo and Beyond, London: Chatto and Windus.



Independent Media Center (2003a) "Independent Media Center - Webcast News"

([http://www.indymedia.org/front.php3?article\\_id=327323&group=webcast](http://www.indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=327323&group=webcast), 24/6/2003).

Independent Media Center (2003b) "Independent Media Center" (<http://www.indymedia.org/>, 28/1/2003).

Independent Media Center (2003c) "Independent Media Center" (<http://www.indymedia.org>, 24/6/2003).

Independent Media Centre (2001) "[Pressreleases] [LabourAgainstWar]" (<http://lists.indymedia.org/pipermail/pressreleases/2001-December/000613.html>, 23/8/03).

The Independent News Collective (2003) "INK - Independent News Collective" (<http://www.ink.uk.com>, 28/1/2003).

The Independent on Sunday (1999) "Taliban Protects Bin Laden" 11/7/1999, 19.

Infotechwarpeace (2003a) "Infopeace.org 9/11" (<http://www.watsoninstitute.org/infopeace/911/index.cfm?id=2>, 13/3/2003).

InfoTechWarPeace (2003b) "911 InfoInterventions" (<http://www.watsoninstitute.org/infopeace/911/>, 28/6/2003).

Institute for American Values.org (2003) "Institute for American Values.org" 9/5/2003).

Institute for Security Technology Studies (2003) "Examining the Cyber Capabilities of Islamic Terrorist Groups" (<http://www.ists.dartmouth.edu/library/164.pdf>, 5/3/06).

The Institute of Communications Studies, University of Leeds "US issues 'do's and don'ts' to sell its 'War on Terror' story " (<http://ics.leeds.ac.uk/papers/vp01.cfm?outfit=pmt&requesttimeout=500&folder=2558&paper=2575>

<http://www.newkerala.com/news.php?action=fullnews&id=89154>, 30/1/06).

The Institute of Communications Studies, University of Leeds (2003) "The Green Book" (<http://ics.leeds.ac.uk/papers/vp01.cfm?outfit=pmt&requesttimeout=500&folder=34&paper=300>

[http://www.mod.uk/news/green\\_book/](http://www.mod.uk/news/green_book/), 24/1/06).

- International Affairs and Defence Section (2001) "The Campaign Against International Terrorism: Prospects After the Fall of the Taliban" (<http://www.parliament.uk/commons/lib/research/rp2001/rp01-112.pdf>, 22/5/2003).
- International Affairs and Defence Section (2001a) "Operation *Enduring Freedom* and the Conflict in Afghanistan: An Update" (<http://www.parliament.uk/commons/lib/research/rp2001/rp01-081.pdf>, 22/5/2003).
- International Commission of the Red Cross (2005) "Italy's conquest of Abyssinia (1935-1936)" (<http://www.icrc.org/web/eng/siteeng0.nsf/html/5GKD8K>, 12/11/2006).
- International Crisis Group (2006a) "Iraq's Muqtada Al-Sadr: Spoiler or Stabiliser?" (<http://www.crisisgroup.org/home/index.cfm?id=4210&CFID=33271845&CFTOKEN=86209493>, 25/6/06).
- International Crisis Group (2006b) "IN THEIR OWN WORDS: READING THE IRAQI INSURGENCY" ([http://www.crisisgroup.org/library/documents/middle\\_east\\_\\_\\_north\\_africa/iraq\\_iran\\_gulf/50\\_in\\_their\\_own\\_words\\_reading\\_the\\_iraqi\\_insurgency.pdf](http://www.crisisgroup.org/library/documents/middle_east___north_africa/iraq_iran_gulf/50_in_their_own_words_reading_the_iraqi_insurgency.pdf), 21/4/06).
- International Herald Tribune (2003) "International Herald Tribune" (<http://www.iht.com/frontpage.html>, 13/3/2003).
- Iraq Body Count "Iraq Body Count" (<http://www.iraqbodycount.net/#position>, 22/9/05).
- Iraq Body Count (2005) "A Dossier of Civilian Casualties 2003-5" ([http://reports.iraqbodycount.org/a\\_dossier\\_of\\_civilian\\_casualties\\_2003-2005.pdf](http://reports.iraqbodycount.org/a_dossier_of_civilian_casualties_2003-2005.pdf), 1/8/05).
- Iraq Peace Resistance Conference (2005) "Supporters of the Iraqi people's liberation struggle to build an international network" (<http://www.iraqiresistance.info/news.php?n=0>, 12/9/06).
- Iraq Peace Resistance Conference (2006) "Call for the Conference for a just peace in Iraq and Palestine" (<http://www.iraqiresistance.info/>, 12/9/06).
- Ireland, D. (1990a) "Press Clips" The Village Voice 14/8/1990, 8.
- Ireland, D. (1990b) "Press Clips" The Village Voice 25/9/1990, 8.

- Ireland, D. (1990c) "Press Clips" The Village Voice 16/10/1990, 8.
- Ireland, D. (1990d) "Press Clips" The Village Voice 6/11/1990, 8.
- Ireland, D. (1990e) "Press Clips" The Village Voice 23/10/1990, 8.
- Ireland, D. (1991a) "Press Clips" The Village Voice 29/1/1991, 8.
- Ireland, D. (1991b) "Press Clips" The Village Voice 29/8/1990, 8.
- Irigaray, L.
- Irigaray, L. (1974) Speculum de L'autre Femme, Paris: Editions de Minuit.
- Irigaray, L. (1985a), trans. G. C. Gill, Speculum of the Other Woman, New York: Cornell University Press.
- Irigaray, L. (1985b), trans. C. Porter and C. Burke, This Sex Which Is Not One, New York: Cornell University Press.
- Irigaray, L. (1991a), trans. D. Macey, "He Risks Who Risks Life Itself," in M. Whitford, ed., The Irigaray Reader, Oxford: Blackwell.
- Irigaray, L. (1991b), trans. G. C. Gill, Marine Lover of Friedrich Nietzsche, New York and Oxford: Columbia University Press.
- Irigaray, L. (1993a), trans. C. Burke and G. C. Gill, An Ethics of Sexual Difference, London: Athlone.
- Irigaray, L. (1993b), trans. G. C. Gill, Sexes and Genealogies, New York: Columbia University Press.
- Irigaray, L. (1996), trans. A. Martin, I Love to You: Sketch of a Possible Felicity in History, London: Routledge.
- Irigaray, L. (2002), trans. H. Bostic and S. Pluháček, The Way of Love, London and New York: Continuum.
- IRIN.org (2003) "IRAQ: Privatisation of drug companies spells disaster, says MSF"  
([http://www.irinnews.org/report.asp?ReportID=36749&SelectRegion=Iraq\\_Crisis&SelectCountry=IRAQ](http://www.irinnews.org/report.asp?ReportID=36749&SelectRegion=Iraq_Crisis&SelectCountry=IRAQ), 29/3/06).
- IRIN.org (2006) "IRAQ: Officials note rise in drug trafficking, consumption"  
([http://www.irinnews.org/report.asp?ReportID=52443&SelectRegion=Middle\\_East](http://www.irinnews.org/report.asp?ReportID=52443&SelectRegion=Middle_East), 29/3/06).
- Isby, D. C. (1993) "Electronic Warfare Lessons," in B. W. Watson, ed., Military Lessons of the Gulf War, London: Greenhill Books.
- Isby, D. C. (2004) Terrorism Monitor "Soft Targets in Post-Election Afghanistan"



(<http://jamestown.org/terrorism/news/article.php?articleid=2368950>, 4/5/06).

Isenberg, D. (2003) BASIC "US Chemical 'Non-Lethal' Weapons in Iraq: Violation of the Chemical Weapons Convention?" (<http://www.basicint.org/iraqconflict/Pubs/Web%20Notes/WN250303.htm>, 10/5/2006).

Isenberg, D. and I. Davis (2004) BASIC "Unravelling the Known Unknowns: Why no Weapons of Mass Destruction have been found in Iraq" (<http://www.basicint.org/pubs/Research/2004WMD.pdf>, 9/5/06).

Isenberg, D., I. Davis, et al. (2003) BASIC "Matters of Emphasis: The Hunt for Chemical and Biological Weapons in Iraq" (<http://www.basicint.org/pubs/HuntforChemWIraq.pdf>, 8/5/06).

Isikoff, M. and M. Hosenball (2005a) MSNBC "Will Torture Claims Sink Terror Case?" (<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/7018521/site/newsweek/>  
<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/7018521/site/newsweek/page/2/>  
<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/7018521/site/newsweek/page/3/>, 17/10/2005).

Isikoff, M. and M. Hosenball (2005b) MSNBC "Virtual Jihad" (<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/6940849/site/newsweek/>  
<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/6940849/site/newsweek/page/2/>, 17/10/05).

Islamic Resistance Support Association (2003) "Islamic Resistance Support Association" 7/6/2003).

Ismael, T. Y. (1994) "Preface," in J. S. Ismael and T. Y. Ismael, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order: International Relations of the Middle East, Gainesville: University Press of Florida.

Ismael, T. Y. and J. S. Ismael, eds. (1994a). The Gulf War and the New World Order: International Relations of the Middle East. Gainesville: University Press of Florida.

Ismael, T. Y. and J. S. Ismael (1994b) "Introduction," in J. S. Ismael and T. Y. Ismael, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order: International Relations of the Middle East, Gainesville: University Press of Florida.

Ismael, T. Y. and J. S. Ismael (2004) The Iraqi Predicament: People in the Quagmire of Power Politics, London: Pluto Press.

Isreali, R. (2003) War, Peace and Terror in the Middle East, London: Frank Cass.

- Jaber, H. (2005) The Sunday Times "Fearful lawyers threaten boycott of Saddam trial" (<http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,2089-1838576,00.html>, 21/10/06).
- Jabri, V. (2005) "Critical Thought and Political Agency in Time of War," International Relations 19 (1), 70-78.
- Jackson, R. (2006) "Genealogy, Ideology, and Counter-Terrorism: Writing wars on terrorism from Ronald Reagan to George W. Bush Jr," Studies in Language & Capitalism 1 (1), 163-193.
- Jacobsen, M. (1991) "'Only by the Sword': British Counter-Insurgency in Iraq, 1920," Small Wars & Insurgencies 2 (2), 323-363.
- Jacquard, R. (2002), trans. G. Holoch, In the Name of Osama Bin Laden: Global Terrorism and the Bin Laden Brotherhood, Durham: Duke University Press.
- Jacques, M. (2004) Guardian Unlimited "Democracy Isn't Working" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/comment/story/0,,1244327,00.html>, 28/1/05).
- Jaffe, G. (2004) The Wall Street Journal "At The Pentagon, Quirky PowerPoint Carries Big Punch" (<http://www.thomaspmbarnett.com/published/wsj.htm>, 27/3/07).
- Jalali, A. A. (2001) Parameters "Afghanistan: The Anatomy of an Ongoing Conflict" (<http://www.carlisle.army.mil/usawc/Parameters/01spring/jalali.htm>, 5/3/06).
- Jalali, A. A. (2006) Parameters "The Future of Afghanistan" (<http://www.carlisle.army.mil/USAWC/Parameters/06spring/jalali.htm>, 23/8/06).
- Jamail, D. and A. Al-Fadhily (2006) Global Policy Forum "US Losing Control Fast" (<http://www.globalpolicy.org/security/issues/iraq/resist/2006/0906losingcontrol.htm>, 21/10/06).
- James Cook University "Communication Technologies and Change" (<http://homes.jcu.edu.au/~hipgt/cu2112/052003.html>, 12/11/03).
- James, W. (1975) Pragmatism, Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press.

- Jameson, F. (1991) Postmodernism, or, the Cultural Logic of Late Capitalism, London: Verso.
- Why We Fight (2005). US: Sony.
- Jarrar, R. (2006) Foreign Policy in Focus "The Iraqi Civil Conflict: Another Reason for Bringing the Troops Home" (<http://www.fpif.org/fpiftxt/3359>, 9/8/06).
- Jay, M. (1994) Downcast Eyes: The Denigration of Vision in Twentieth-Century French Thought, Berkeley and Los Angeles, California: University of California Press.
- Jeffery, S. (2004) The Guardian "New Spanish PM promises Iraq withdrawal" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/spain/article/0,2763,1169726,00.html>, 22/10/06).
- Jellenc, S. E. (2003) Center for Defense Information "Data Sheet on Coalition Fatalities in Operation Iraqi Freedom and Subsequent Occupation" (<http://www.cdi.org/oldsite/iraq/casualties.pdf>, 24/8/03).
- Jelsma, M. (2005) Transnational Institute "Learning Lessons from the Taliban Opium Ban" (<http://www.tni.org/archives/jelsma/taliban.htm>, 14/6/06).
- Jenkins, B. M. (1998) "Will Terrorists Go Nuclear? A Reappraisal," in H. W. Kushner, ed., The Future of Terrorism: Violence in the New Millenium, London: Sage.
- Jenkins, B. M. (1999) "Foreword," in I. O. Lesser, B. Hoffman, J. Arquilla, D. Ronfeldt and M. Zanini, eds., Countering the New Terrorism, Santa Monica: RAND.
- Jenkins, B. M. (2001) "The Organization Men: Anatomy of a Terrorist Attack," in J. F. Hoge Jnr. and G. Rose, eds., How Did This Happen? Terrorism and the New War, New York: Public Affairs.
- Jenkins, J. M. (2004) "Computer Network Defense: Department of Defense and the National Response," in M. W. Ritz, R. G. Hensley Jr. and J. C. C. Whitmire, eds., The Homeland Security Papers: Stemming the Tide of Terror, Maxwell, Alabama: USAF Counterproliferation Center.
- Jenkins, L. (1991) "Hangar Attacks Kept Up; Gulf War" The Times 30/1/1991, NA/CJ116805312.



- Jenkins, S. (2003) Times Online "Be Careful: Too Safe Can Too Easily End Up Sorry" (<http://search.thetimes.co.uk/cgi-bin/ezk2srch?-aSTART#>, 26/6/2003).
- Jenks, P. W. (1997) CSS-97 Thanks and Credits "The Problematics of Postmodern Culture within Disciplinary Liberalism: The Norplant Case" (<http://www.bsos.umd.edu/CSS97/papers/jenkspap.html>, 12/11/1993).
- Jennings, R. S. (2003) The Road Ahead: Lessons in Nation Building from Japan, Germany and Afghanistan for Postwar Iraq, Washington: United States Institute of Peace.
- Jhaveri, N. (2004) "Petroimperialism: US Oil Interests and the Iraq War," Antipode 36 (1), 2-11.
- Jockel, J. T. IRPP "NORTHCOM, NORAD, SPACECOM, STRATCOM — The Canadian Opportunity" (<http://www.irpp.org/newsroom/archive/2003/1113sume.pdf>, 8/7/06).
- Johnson, B. (1988) "The Frame of Reference: Poe, Lacan, Derrida," in J. P. Muller and W. J. Richardson, eds., The Purloined Poe: Lacan, Derrida & Psychoanalytic Reading, Baltimore: The John Hopkins University Press.
- Johnson, C. (2001) The Nation "Blowback" (<http://www.thenation.com/doc/20011015/johnson> <http://www.thenation.com/doc/20011015/johnson/2>, 29/5/06).
- Johnson, C. (2002) Blowback: Costs and Consequences of American Empire, London: Time Warner Paperbacks.
- Johnson, C. (2004a) Common Dreams "America's Empire of Bases" (<http://www.commondreams.org/views04/0115-08.htm>, 6/6/06).
- Johnson, D. (2006) The New York Sun "Delusion in Britain" (<http://www.nysun.com/article/38893>, 5/9/06).
- Johnson, J. T. (1992) "Threats, Values, and Defense: Does the Defense of Values by Force Remain a Moral Possibility," in J. B. Elshtain, ed., Just War Theory, Oxford: Basil Blackwell.
- Johnson, L. M. (2004b) "Risking our Security, or Securing our Risk?: Neoimperialists Play with a Stacked Deck," Contretemps (4), 45-57.
- Johnson, N., M. Spagat, et al. Department of Economics, Royal Holloway, University of London "From old wars to new wars and global terrorism" (<http://personal.rhul.ac.uk/uhte/014/PaperLANL6.pdf>, 27/9/05).

- Johnson, S., R. Nordland, et al. (2006) MSNBC "Exclusive: Direct Talks—U.S. Officials and Iraqi Insurgents"  
(<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/11079548/site/newsweek/>,
- Johnson, S. E. (1996) "DBK: Opportunities and Challenges," in S. E. Johnson and M. C. Libicki, eds., Dominant Battlespace Knowledge, Washington DC: National Defense University.
- Joint Vision (2004a) "Stability Operations: Joint Operating Concept"  
([http://www.dtic.mil/jointvision/so\\_joc\\_v1.doc](http://www.dtic.mil/jointvision/so_joc_v1.doc), 3/5/05).
- Joint Vision (2004b) "Strategic Deterrence: Joint Operating Concept"  
([http://www.dtic.mil/jointvision/sd\\_joc\\_v1.doc](http://www.dtic.mil/jointvision/sd_joc_v1.doc), 2/5/05).
- Jones, A. A. (1996) "Information Security: Planning for the Deluge," in S. J. D. Schwartzstein, ed., The Information Revolution and National Security: Dimensions and Directions, Washington: The Center for Strategic and International Studies.
- Jones, H. (2005) Surveillance & Society "Visible Rights: Watching Out for Women" 26/9/05).
- Jones, M. and G. MacLeod (2004) "Regional spaces, spaces of regionalism: territory, insurgent politics and the English question," Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers 29 (4), 433-452.
- Jones, S. H. and D. B. Clarke (2006) "Waging terror: The geopolitics of the real," Political Geography 25 (3), 298-314.
- Juhasz, A. (2005a) AlterNet "Bush's Other Iraq Invasion"  
(<http://www.alternet.org/waroniraq/24307/>, 12/11/06).
- Juhasz, A. (2005b) Left Turn "The Iraq War's Oil Timeline"  
(<http://www.leftturn.org/Articles/Viewer.aspx?id=896&type=M#top>, 12/11/06).
- JURIST - Legal News and Information from the Law School Source (2003)  
"World Anti-Terrorism Laws"  
(<http://jurist.law.pitt.edu/terrorism/terrorism3a.htm>, 8/6/2003).
- Kagan, F. W. (2003a) Policy Review Online "War and Aftermath"  
(<http://www.policyreview.org/aug03/kagan.html>, 30/8/05).
- Kagan, L. F. and W. Kristol (2003) The War Over Iraq: Saddam's Tyranny and America's Mission, San Francisco: Encounter Books.

- Kagan, R. (2002) Policy Review Online "Power and Weakness"  
(<http://www.policyreview.org/JUN02/kagan.html>, 30/8/05).
- Kagan, R. (2003b) Paradise & Power: America and Europe in the New World Order, London: Atlantic Books.
- Kagan, R. (2004) "America's Crisis of Legitimacy," Foreign Affairs, 65-87.
- Kahin, B. (1996) "Thinking about Information Infrastructure," in S. J. D. Schwartzstein, ed., The Information Revolution and National Security: Dimensions and Directions, Washington: The Center for Strategic and International Studies.
- Kaldor, M. (2006) New & Old Wars: Organized Violence in a Global Era. Second Edition, Cambridge: Polity Press.
- Kampfner, J. (2003) Blair's Wars, London: The Free Press.
- Kamuf, P. (2004) "The University in the World it is Attempting to Think," Culture Machine 6.
- Kant, I. (1929), trans. N. K. Smith, Critique of Pure Reason, London: Macmillan.
- Kant, I. (1970a), trans. H. B. Nisbet, "An Answer to the Question: 'What is Enlightenment?'" in H. Reiss, ed., Kant's Political Writings, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Kant, I. (1970b), trans. H. B. Nisbet, "Perpetual Peace: A Philosophical Sketch," in H. Reiss, ed., Kant's Political Writings, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Kant, I. (1978), trans. V. L. Dourdel, Anthropology From a Pragmatic Point of View, Illinois: Southern Illinois University Press.
- Kaplan, D. (2006) The Institute of Communications Studies, University of Leeds "Hearts, Minds, and Dollars"  
(<http://ics.leeds.ac.uk/papers/vp01.cfm?outfit=pmt&requesttimeout=500&folder=2027&paper=2283>  
<http://www.usnews.com/usnews/news/articles/050425/25roots.htm>, 30/1/06).
- Kaplan, F. (2004) Slate "Reagan's Osama Connection: How he turned a jihadist into a terrorist kingpin" (<http://slate.msn.com/id/2102243/>, 21/2/05).
- Kaplan, K. (1992) The Tech "Postol Questions Success in Gulf War"  
(<http://wt.mit.edu/V112/N26/postol.26n.html>, 30/1/05).
- Karmon, E. (2006) ICT "Al-Qaida and the War on Terror after Iraq"  
(<http://www.ict.org.il/articles/articledet.cfm?articleid=560>, 29/8/06).



- Kash, D. A. (1998) "An International Legislative Approach to 21st-Century Terrorism," in H. W. Kushner, ed., The Future of Terrorism: Violence in the New Millenium, London: Sage.
- Katz, R. and M. Kern (2006) SITE "Terrorist 007, Exposed" (<http://siteinstitute.org/bin/articles.cgi?ID=inthenews10206&Category=inthenews&Subcategory=0>, 10/5/06).
- Kaufman, E. (2003) "A Broadcasting Strategy to Win Media Wars," in A. T. J. Lennon, ed., The Battle for Hearts and Minds: Using Soft Power to Undermine Terrorist Networks, Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT Press.
- Kaufmann, S. A. (1993) The Origins of Order: Self-Organization and Selection in Evolution, Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press.
- Kaul, S. CorpWatch "Mass exodus of professionals, limited information further harm medical services" (<http://www.corpwatch.org/article.php?id=11126>, 30/3/06).
- Kean, T. H., L. H. Hamilton, et al. (2004a) The 9/11 Commission Report: Final Report of the National Commission on Terrorist Attacks Upon the United States. Authorized Edition., New York and London: W. W. Norton and Company.
- Kean, T. H., L. H. Hamilton, et al. (2004b) The 9/11 Commission Report: Final Report of the National Commission on Terrorist Attacks Upon the United States. Official Government Edition, Washington: US Government Printing Service.
- Kean, T. H., L. H. Hamilton, et al. (2004c) National Commission on Terrorist Attacks Upon the United States "Foresight and Hindsight" ([http://www.9-11commission.gov/report/911Report\\_Ch11.htm](http://www.9-11commission.gov/report/911Report_Ch11.htm), 10/1/05).
- Kean, T. H., L. H. Hamilton, et al. (2004d) National Commission on Terrorist Attacks Upon the United States "9-11 Commission Report" (<http://www.9-11commission.gov/report/911Report.pdf>, 24/2/05).
- Keegan, J. (2004) The Iraq War, New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Keller, J. (2001) Chicago Tribune "After the Attack, Postmodernism Loses its Glib Grip" (<http://www.chicagotribune.com/features/chi-0109270018sep27.story>, 25/6/2003).
- Kellner, D. Douglas Kellner, George F. Kneller Chair in Philosophy of Education [critical theory, postmodernism, pedagogy] "Media Culture

and the Triumph of the Spectacle"

(<http://www.gseis.ucla.edu/faculty/kellner/papers/medculturespectacle.html>, 233/1/2004).

Kellner, D. The War and Media Network "Spectacle and Media Propaganda in the War on Iraq: A Critique of U.S. Broadcasting Networks"

(<http://www.gseis.ucla.edu/faculty/kellner/papers/mediapropaganda.htm>, 19/4/05).

Kellner, D. (1992) The Persian Gulf TV War, Boulder: Westview Press.

Kellner, D. (1994) "Introduction: Jean Baudrillard in the Fin-de-Millennium," in D. Kellner, ed., Baudrillard: A Critical Reader, Cambridge, Massachusetts and Oxford: Blackwell.

Kellner, D. (2003a) Douglas Kellner, George F. Kneller Chair in Philosophy of Education [critical theory, postmodernism, pedagogy] "The Persian Gulf TV War Revisited"

(<http://www.gseis.ucla.edu/faculty/kellner/papers/gulfwarrevisited.htm>, 233/1/2004).

Kellner, D. (2003b) From 9/11 to Terror War: The Dangers of the Bush Legacy, Lanham; Boulder; New York; Oxford: Rowman & Littlefield.

Kelly, P. (2006) "A Critique of Critical Geopolitics," Geopolitics 24 (1), 24-53.

Kelly, R. J. (1998) "Armed Prophets and Extremists: Islamic Fundamentalism," in H. W. Kushner, ed., The Future of Terrorism: Violence in the New Millennium, London: Sage.

Kemp, A. (1996) "Godfather of terror hidden by Taliban: Kabul's protection of billionaire Islamic leader will infuriate Clinton" The Observer 6/10/1996.

Kemp, P. (1991) "For Generations to Come: The Environmental Catastrophe," in P. Bennis and M. Moushabeck, eds., Beyond the Storm: A Gulf Crisis Reader, New York: Olive Branch Press.

Kennedy, C. (2003) Guardian Unlimited "Reconstructing the UN"

(<http://politics.guardian.co.uk/libdems/comment/0,9236,918537,00.html>, 26/6/2003).

Kennedy, M. (1998) "The 21st-Century Conditions Likely to Inspire Terrorism," in H. W. Kushner, ed., The Future of Terrorism: Violence in the New Millennium, London: Sage.

- Keohane, D. (2005a) "The European Dimension," in A. Danchev and J. MacMillan, eds., The Iraq War and Democratic Politics, Abingdon: Routledge.
- Keohane, D. (2005b) "'It Seemed the Best Thing to be Up and Go': On the Legal Case for Invading Iraq," in A. Danchev and J. MacMillan, eds., The Iraq War and Democratic Politics, Abingdon: Routledge.
- Keohane, D. (2005c) "The United Kingdom," in A. Danchev and J. MacMillan, eds., The Iraq War and Democratic Politics, Abingdon: Routledge.
- Keohane, R. O. (1989) "Beyond Dichotomy: Conversations Between International Relations and Feminist Theory," Millenium - Journal of International Studies 18 (2), 245-253.
- Kettle, M. (2001) Guardian Unlimited "Bush Declares War On Abortion" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/international/story/0,3604,426620,00.html>, 25/6/2003).
- Kilcullen, D. J. (2006) Defense and the National Interest "Twenty-Eight Articles: Fundamentals of Company-level Counterinsurgency" ([http://www.d-n-i.net/fcs/pdf/kilcullen\\_28\\_articles.pdf](http://www.d-n-i.net/fcs/pdf/kilcullen_28_articles.pdf), 19/8/06).
- Kings College London (2004) "Gulf War Illness" (<http://www.kcl.ac.uk/Copy%20of%20cfs/gulfwar.html>, 25/5/04).
- Kings College London (2004) "Gulf War Illness" (<http://www.kcl.ac.uk/Copy%20of%20cfs/gulfwar.html>, 25/5/04).
- Kipp, J. W. (1995) Foreign Military Studies Office Joint Reserve Intelligence Center "The Revolution in Military Affairs and its Interpreters: Implications for National and International Security Policy" (<http://fmso.leavenworth.army.mil/documents/rmapap.htm>, 19/7/05).
- Kirby, A. (2001) BBC News "Q & A: Depleted Uranium Weapons" (<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/europe/1101447.stm>, 12/7/05).
- Kim, W. (1990) "The La-Z-Boy War" The Village Voice 16/10/1990, 33.
- Kirtley, J. (2001) "Enough is Enough: Journalists should draw a line in the sand to limit the military's attempts at absolute secrecy," Media Studies Journal 15 (1), 40-45.
- Kitfield, J. (2001) "Lessons from Kosovo: Bad things happen when the media and the military butt heads yet again," Media Studies Journal 15 (1), 34-39.



- Kitfield, J. (2004) National Journal "About-Face"  
([http://www.oft.osd.mil/library/library\\_files/article\\_336\\_National%20Journal.doc](http://www.oft.osd.mil/library/library_files/article_336_National%20Journal.doc), 12/5/06).
- Klein, E. (1971) A comprehensive etymological dictionary of the English language: dealing with the origin of words and their sense development thus illustrating the history of civilization and culture, Barking: Elsevier.
- Klein, N. (2000) No Logo, London: Flamingo.
- Klein, N. (2003a) The Guardian "Iraq is not America's to sell"  
(<http://www.guardian.co.uk/print/0,3858,4791982-103677,00.html>, 28/3/06).
- Klein, N. (2003b) The Nation "Privatization in Disguise"  
(<http://www.thenation.com/doc/20030428/klein>, 28/3/06).
- Klein, N. (2004a) Guardian Unlimited "Feel guilt. Then move on"  
(<http://www.guardian.co.uk/comment/story/0,3604,1152089,00.html>, 24/2/04).
- Klein, N. (2004b) Guardian Unlimited "Yes, You Must Pull Out - But Also Pay For the Damage"  
(<http://www.guardian.co.uk/comment/story/0,3604,1379892,00.html>, 4/1/05).
- Klein, N. (2004c) The Nation "James Baker's Double Life: A Special Investigation" (<http://www.thenation.com/doc/20041101/klein>, 29/3/06).
- Klein, N. (2004d) The Nation "Mutiny in Iraq"  
(<http://www.thenation.com/doc/20040517/klein>  
<http://www.thenation.com/doc/20040517/klein/2>  
<http://www.thenation.com/doc/20040517/klein/3>, 28/3/06).
- Klein, N. (2005a) Guardian Unlimited "Sorry George, But Iraq has Given you the Purple Finger"  
(<http://www.guardian.co.uk/comment/story/0,,1411273,00.html>, 12/2/05).
- Klein, N. (2005b) The Nation "'Never Before!' Our Amnesiac Torture Debate"  
(<http://www.thenation.com/doc/20051226/klein>, 28/3/06).
- Klein, N. and H. Zangana (2005) Red Pepper "Killing Democracy in Iraq"  
(<http://www.redpepper.org.uk/Jan2005/x-Jan2005-K&Z.html>, 4/1/05).
- Klingelhoef, M. D. and D. L. Turnage (2005) USAWC STRATEGY RESEARCH PROJECT "Captured Enemy Ammunition in Operation

- Iraqi Freedom and its Strategic Importance in Post-Conflict Operations" (<http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pdffiles/ksil72.pdf>, 12/11/06).
- Knight, G. (2001) "Up Close and Deadly: Photojournalists face special dangers in capturing images of conflict," Media Studies Journal 15 (1), 104-107.
- Knights, M. A. (2005) Cradle of Conflict: Iraq and the Birth of Modern U.S. Military Power, Annapolis, Maryland: Naval Institute Press.
- Knipe, M. (1990) "Amnesty Details Brutalities of Invaders; Gulf Crisis" The Times 19/12/1990, NA/CJ116814189.
- Koch, A. (2003) Jane's Information Group "The Battle for Baghdad" (Jane's Information Group, 6/7/05).
- Kopp, C. (2006) The Air Power Australia Website "Operation Enduring Freedom Analysis: Australian Aviation December 2001 Parts 1, 2, 3" (<http://www.ausairpower.net/oef-analysis.html>, 17/9/06).
- Krasner, S. D. (2001a) "Preface," in S. D. Krasner, ed., Problematic Sovereignty: Contested Rules and Political Possibilities, New York: Columbia University Press.
- Krasner, S. D. (2001b) "Problematic Sovereignty," in S. D. Krasner, ed., Problematic Sovereignty: Contested Rules and Political Possibilities, New York: Columbia University Press.
- Krasner, S. D. and G. H. Stuart (2003) Conversation with Stephen D. Krasner "Theory and Practice" (<http://globetrotter.berkeley.edu/people3/Krasner/krasner-con6.html>, 18/4/06).
- Kreisler, H. and O. Roy (2002) Institute of International Studies, UC Berkeley "Conversation with Olivier Roy" (<http://globetrotter.berkeley.edu/people2/Roy/roy-con0.html>, 5/8/06).
- Krell, D. F. (1998) Contagion: Sexuality, Disease and Death in German Idealism and Romanticism, Bloomington and Indianapolis: Indiana University Press.
- Krepinevich, A. (2004) CSBA Online "The War in Iraq: The Nature of Insurgency Warfare" (<http://www.csbaonline.org/4Publications/Archive/B.20040602.NatofInsurge/B.20040602.NatofInsurge.pdf>, 3/6/05).

- Krippner, S. and T. M. McIntyre (2003) "Overview: In the Wake of War," in S. Krippner and T. M. McIntyre, eds., The Psychological Impact of War Trauma on Civilians: An International Perspective, Westport and London: Praeger.
- Krislov, D. (2004) "Civil Liberties and the Judiciary in the Aftermath of 9/11," in W. Crotty, ed., The Politics of Terror: The U.S. Response to 9/11, Boston: Northeastern University Press.
- Kristol, W. and G. Schmitt (2005) Project for the New American Century "Bring The Troops Home?" (<http://www.newamericancentury.org/troops-20050713.htm>, 31/8/05).
- Krugman, P. (2003) The Unofficial Paul Krugman Archive "The Unofficial Paul Krugman Archive" (<http://www.pkarchive.org/economy/RollingStone052903.html>, 29/3/06).
- Krugman, P. (2004a) The New York Times "Battlefield of Dreams" (<http://www.nytimes.com/2004/05/04/opinion/04KRUG.html?ex=1399003200&en=b187c032b44bad67&ei=5007&partner=USERLAND>, 28/3/06).
- Krugman, P. (2004b) Truth Out "What Went Wrong?" (<http://www.truthout.org/cgi-bin/artman/exec/view.cgi/8/4258>, 29/3/06).
- Kuhn, T. S. (1972) The Structure of Scientific Revolutions, Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.
- Kull, S., C. Ramsay, et al. (2003) "Misperceptions, the media, and the Iraq war," Political Science Quarterly 118 (4), 569-598.
- Kundnani, A. (2004) "Wired for War: Military Technology and the Politics of Fear," Race & Class 46 (1), 116-125.
- Kurer, O. (1991) John Stuart Mill: The Politics of Progress, New York and London: Garland Publishing, Inc.
- Kuroda, Y. (1994) "Bush's New World Order: A Structural Analysis of Instability and Conflict in the Gulf," in J. S. Ismael and T. Y. Ismael, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order: International Relations of the Middle East, Gainesville: University Press of Florida.
- Kushner, H. W. (1998) "The New Terrorism," in H. W. Kushner, ed., The Future of Terrorism: Violence in the New Millenium, London: Sage.



- Kuttner, R. (2005) American Prospect Online "The Death and Life of American Liberalism"  
(<http://www.prospect.org/web/page.ww?section=root&name=ViewPrint&articleId=9713>, 29/5/06).
- Kuzma, L. M. (2004) "Security versus Liberty: 9/11 and the American Public," in W. Crotty, ed., The Politics of Terror: The U.S. Response to 9/11, Boston: Northeastern University Press.
- Kymlicka, W. (1990) Contemporary Political Philosophy: An Introduction, Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- The Labour Party "What is Labour Doing For...Business?"  
(<http://www.labour.org.uk/forbusiness/>, 26/6/2003).
- Lacan, J. (1962-3), trans. C. Gallagher, The Seminar of Jacques Lacan: Anxiety, Unpublished Translation.
- Lacan, J. (1972) Lewis H. Beck Center for Electronic Collections & Services "Seminar on The Purloined Letter"  
([http://chaucer.library.emory.edu/carroll/lacan\\_pages/lacan\\_text.html](http://chaucer.library.emory.edu/carroll/lacan_pages/lacan_text.html), 7/5/06).
- Lacan, J. (1977a), trans. A. Sheridan, Écrits: A Selection, London: Tavistock Publications.
- Lacan, J. (1977b), trans. A. Sheridan, The Four Fundamental Concepts of Psycho-Analysis, London: Penguin.
- Lacan, J. (1992), trans. D. Porter, The Ethics of Psychoanalysis: 1959-60, London: Routledge.
- Lacayo, R. (1991a) "On the Fence" Time 14/1/1991, 12-14.
- Lacayo, R. (1991b) "Saddam's Secret Weapon" Time 21/1/1991, 35.
- Lacayo, R. (1991c) "A War Against the Earth" Time 4/2/1991, 32-33.
- Laclau, E. (2000) "Foreword," in D. Howarth, A. J. Norval and Y. Stavrakakis, eds., Discourse Theory and Political Analysis: Identities, Hegemonies and Social Change, Manchester and New York: Manchester University Press.
- Laclau, E. and C. Mouffe (1985) Hegemony and Socialist Strategy: Towards a Radical Democratic Politics, London and New York: Verso.
- LaFranchi, H. (2005) The Christian Science Monitor "Why Iraq oil money hasn't fueled rebuilding: Smugglers and thieves are stealing profits from oil

even as insurgents work to keep the nation unstable"

(<http://www.csmonitor.com/2005/0714/p02s01-woiq.html>, 20/6/06).

Lake, A. (2002) The Freedom of Information Center at the Missouri School of Journalism "United States Senate Select Committee on Intelligence: Joint Investigation: Anthony Lake, Former Secretary of State" (<http://foi.missouri.edu/terrorintelligence/intelligcomm/lake.pdf>, 12/3/06).

Lakoff, G. (2002) Moral Politics: How Liberals and Conservatives Think. Second Edition, Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Lakoff, G. and J. Verini (2006) Believer "George Lakoff [AUTHOR AND PROFESSOR]" ([http://www.believmag.com/exclusives/?read=interview\\_lakoff](http://www.believmag.com/exclusives/?read=interview_lakoff), 3/5/06).

Lang, C. J. (1991a) "It's Oil in the Family" The Village Voice 5/2/1991, 32.

Lang, C. J. (1991b) "The Scud Club" The Village Voice 5/2/1991, 38-39.

Latour, B. (1987) Science in Action: How to Follow Scientists and Engineers Through Society, Milton Keynes: Open University Press.

Latour, B. (1999) "On Recalling ANT," in J. Law and J. Hassard, eds., Actor Network Theory and After, Oxford: Blackwell.

Latour, B. (2005) Reassembling the Social: An Introduction to Actor-Network-Theory, Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Law, J. (1991) "Introduction: Monsters, Machines and Sociotechnical Relations," in J. Law, ed., A Sociology of Monsters: Essays on Power, Technology and Domination, London: Routledge.

Law, J. (1999) "After ANT: Complexity, Naming and Topology," in J. Law and J. Hassard, eds., Actor Network Theory and After, Oxford: Blackwell.

Law, J. and A. Mol (2001) "Situating Technoscience: An Inquiry into Spatialities," Environment and Planning D: Society and Space 19 (5), 609-621.

Law, J. and J. Urry (2004) "Enacting the Social," Economy and Society 33 (3), 390-410.

Lawrence, B. (2005) "Introduction," in B. Lawrence, ed., Messages to the World: The Statements of Osama Bin Laden, London: Verso.

Le Billon, P. and F. El Khatib (2004) "From free oil to 'freedom oil': terrorism, war and US Geopolitics in the Persian Gulf," Geopolitics 9 (1), 109-137.

- Leader (1991a) "Desert Temptation; Leading Article" The Times 2/4/1991, NA/CJ116761963.
- Leader (1991b) "Injustice In Kuwait" The Times 22/3/1991, NA/CJ116763980.
- Leander, A. (2005) "The Power to Construct International Security: On the Significance of Private Military Companies," Millenium - Journal of International Studies 33 (3), 803-826.
- Lechte, J. (2003) Department of Sociology, Division of Society, Culture, Media and Philosophy, Macquarie University "Introduction to Foucault" (<http://www.soc.mq.edu.au/ug/2003/232/lecture7.html>, 24/6/2003).
- Lederer, E. M. (2001) "From Telex to Satellite: The technology changes but not the mission," Media Studies Journal 15 (1), 16-19.
- Lefebvre, H. (2003a), trans. A. Kowalski-Hodges, N. Benner, A. Passell and B. Jessop, "Space and the State," in N. Brenner, B. Jessop, M. Jones and G. MacLeod, eds., State/Space: A Reader, Oxford: Blackwell.
- Lefebvre, H. (2003b) "Time and History," in S. Elden, E. Lebas and E. Kofman, eds., Henri Lefebvre: Key Writings, London: Continuum.
- Lefebvre, H. (2004), trans. S. Elden and G. Moore, Rhythmanalysis: Space, Time and Everyday Life, London: Continuum.
- Left, S. (2001) Guardian Unlimited "Red Cross: No More September 11 Donations" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/wtccrash/story/0,1300,584178,00.html>, 25/6/2003).
- Lehman, J. (2004) Aviation Subcommittee Committee on Transportation & Infrastructure "Prepared Statement of Commissioner John Lehman National Commission on Terrorist Attack Upon the United States Before the Aviation Subcommittee Committee on Transportation & Infrastructure U.S. House of Representatives" (<http://www.house.gov/transportation/aviation/08-25-04/lehman.pdf>, 14/5/06).
- Leithead, A. (2006) BBC News "Unravelling the Helmand impasse" (<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk/5179440.stm>, 24/8/06).
- Lemann, N. (2001) Project on Defense Alternatives "Dreaming About War" 12/3/05).



- Lenin, V. I. (1996), trans. N. Lewis and J. Malone, Imperialism: The Highest Stage of Capitalism, London: Pluto Press.
- Leonhardt, D. (2007) The New York Times "What \$1.2 Trillion Can Buy" (<http://www.nytimes.com/2007/01/17/business/17leonhardt.html?em&ex=1169269200&en=0d6743c864e8ea1b&ei=5087%0A>, 19/1/07).
- Leppard, D. (2006) The Sunday Times "Focus: Why can't he protect us?" (<http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,2087-2179505,00.html>, 28/5/06).
- Lesser, I. O. (1999a) "Countering the New Terrorism: Implications for Strategy," in I. O. Lesser, B. Hoffman, J. Arquilla, D. Ronfeldt and M. Zanini, eds., Countering the New Terrorism, Santa Monica: RAND.
- Lesser, I. O. (1999b) "Introduction," in I. O. Lesser, B. Hoffman, J. Arquilla, D. Ronfeldt and M. Zanini, eds., Countering the New Terrorism, Santa Monica: RAND.
- Levant, G. (2003) D.A.R.E. "Terrorism Must Also be Fought On the Battlefield of Drug Abuse" (<http://www.dare.com/NewsRoom/StoryPage.asp?N=NewsRoom&M=14&S=34&RecordID=18>, 24/11/2003).
- Levinas, E. (1981), trans. L. Alphonso, Otherwise Than Being or Beyond Essence, Dordrecht: Kluwer.
- Levinas, E. (1989a), trans. J. Romney, "Ethics and Politics," in S. Hand, ed., The Levinas Reader, Oxford: Blackwell.
- Levinas, E. (1989b), trans. S. Hand and M. Temple, "Ethics as First Philosophy," in S. Hand, ed., The Levinas Reader, Oxford: Blackwell.
- Levinas, E. (1991), trans. A. Lingis, Totality and Infinity: An Essay on Exteriority, Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers.
- Levinas, E. (1999), trans. M. B. Smith, Alterity and Transcendence, London: Athlone.
- Lewandowsky, S., W. G. K. Stritzke, et al. (2005) "Memory for fact, fiction, and misinformation - The Iraq War 2003," Psychological Science 16 (3), 190-195.
- Lewis, B. (2002) What Went Wrong? Western Impact and Middle Eastern Response, London: Phoenix.

- Liang, Q. and W. Xiangsui (1999) The Terrorism Research Center "Unrestricted Warfare" (<http://www.terrorism.com/documents/TRC-Analysis/unrestricted.pdf>, 19/8/06).
- Libicki, M. C. (1996) "DBK and Its Consequences," in S. E. Johnson and M. C. Libicki, eds., Dominant Battlespace Knowledge, Washington DC: National Defense University.
- Lichtblau, E. (2004) New York Times "9/11 Report Cites Many Warnings About Hijackings" (<http://select.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=FA091EF73D5E0C738DDAB0894DD404482>, 2/12/05).
- Lieven, A. (1986) "Can Bush bring his unruly pet to heel?" The Times 2/4/1986, NA. Full-Text Custom Newspaper Database. Thomson Gale. Durham University.
- Lind, W. S. (2004) antiwar.com "Civil War In Iraq?" (<http://www.antiwar.com/lind/?articleid=3120>, 15/5/07).
- Lind, W. S., K. Nightengale, et al. (1989) Defense and the National Interest "The Changing Face of War: Into the Fourth Generation" 5/3/06).
- Locke, J. (1960) "The Second Treatise of Government: An Essay Concerning the True Original, Extend, and End of Civil Government," in P. Laslett, ed., Two Treatise of Government, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Locke, J. (1976) The Second Treatise on Government: An Essay Concerning the True Original Extent of Civil Government and a Letter Concerning Toleration, Oxford: Basil Blackwell.
- Lockhead, C. (2002) SF Gate "Saudis and Human Rights" (<http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?file=/chronicle/archive/2002/01/07/ED113061.DTL>, 16/11/06).
- Loeb, V. (2003) Washington Post "Rumsfeld Seeks Better Intelligence On Iraqi Insurgents" (<http://www.ladlass.com/intel/archives/006422.html>, 28/5/06).
- Long, J. C. (2006) "Border Anxiety in Palestine-Israel," Antipode 38 (1), 107-126.
- Longman Dictionary of the English Language (1991), Essex: Longman.

- Looney, R. (2004) Center For Contemporary Conflict "Banking on Baghdad: Financial Change in Postwar Iraq" (<http://www.ccc.nps.navy.mil/si/2004/may/looneyMay04.pdf>, 3/4/06).
- Loose Change 2nd Edition "Pentagon" (<http://www.loosechange911.com/pentagon.htm>,
- Lopez, G. A. and D. Cortright (2004) "Containing Iraq: Sanctions Worked," Foreign Affairs 83 (4), 90-103.
- Lorch, D. (2001) "Surviving the Five Ds: A writer struggles with the emotional aftermath of covering brutality in Africa," Media Studies Journal 15 (1), 98-103.
- Lotan, Y. (1991) "The Left Eye of Zion," in H. Bresheeth and N. Yuval-Davis, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order, London: Zed Books.
- Low, S. (1989) "Introduction," in H. W. Maull and O. Pick, eds., The Gulf War: Regional and International Dimensions, London: Pinter Publishers Limited.
- Low, S. M. (2004) "The memorialization of September 11: Dominant and local discourse on the rebuilding of the World Trade Center site," American Ethnologist 31 (3), 326-339.
- Lower Manhattan Development Corporation (2004) "Governor Pataki, Governor McGreevey, Mayor Bloomberg lay Cornerstone for Freedom Tower" ([http://www.renewnyc.com/News/DisplayStory\\_124.asp](http://www.renewnyc.com/News/DisplayStory_124.asp), 21/7/04).
- Luciani, G. (1989) "Oil and Instability: The Political Economy of Petroleum and the Gulf War," in H. W. Maull and O. Pick, eds., The Gulf War: Regional and International Dimensions, London: Pinter Publishers Limited.
- Luebbe, C. (2003) Wickedness.net "The Good Terror: Zizek's Negative Ethics" ([http://www.wickedness.net/ejv1n2/ejv1n2\\_leubbe.pdf](http://www.wickedness.net/ejv1n2/ejv1n2_leubbe.pdf), 3/11/04).
- Lukes, S. (2005) "Power and the Battle for Hearts and Minds," Millenium: Journal of International Studies 33 (3), 477-493.
- Lynch, J. (2006) BASIC "Reporting Iraq: What went right? What went wrong?" (<http://www.basicint.org/iraqconflict/Pubs/Discussion%20Papers/DS080903.htm>, 10/5/06).
- Lynch, K. F., J. G. Drew, et al. (2005) Lessons from Operation Iraqi Freedom, Santa Monica: RAND.



- Lyotard, J. (1984), trans. G. Bennington and B. Massumi, The Postmodern Condition: A Report on Knowledge, Manchester: Manchester University Press.
- Lyotard, J. (1989), trans. A. Benjamin, "Levinas' Logic," in A. Benjamin, ed., The Lyotard Reader, Oxford: Basil Blackwell.
- Lyotard, J. (1992) The Postmodern Explained to Children: Correspondence 1982-1985, London: Turnaround.
- Lyotard, J. (1997), trans. G. Van Den Abbeele, Postmodern Fables, Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.
- Lyotard, J. and J. Thébaud (1985), trans. W. Godzich, Just Gaming, Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.
- MacCannell, D. and J. F. MacCannell (1993) "Social Class in Postmodernity: *Simulcrum* or Return of the Real?," in C. Rojek and B. S. Turner, eds., Forget Baudrillard?, London: Routledge.
- MacCannell, J. F. (1996) "Facing Fascism: A Feminine Politics of Jouissance," in W. Apollon and R. Feldstein, eds., Lacan, Politics, Aesthetics, New York: State University of New York Press.
- Macdonald, A. (2006) The Boston Globe "US Troops Kill Fewer Iraqis After New Guidelines"  
([http://www.boston.com/news/world/middleeast/articles/2006/06/25/us\\_troops\\_kill\\_fewer\\_iraqis\\_after\\_new\\_guidelines/](http://www.boston.com/news/world/middleeast/articles/2006/06/25/us_troops_kill_fewer_iraqis_after_new_guidelines/), 21/09/06).
- MacDonald, P. Paul's Narcissistic Homepage "exorweb"  
(<http://www.ocf.berkeley.edu/~paulmacd/exorweb.htm>, 12/11/03).
- MacDonald, S. and N. Watt (1991) "Calendar of Events" The Times 16/1/1991, NA/CJ116808552.
- Machover, M. (1991) "The Palestinian Predicament after Saddam's Gomorrah (an Interim Political Balance-sheet)," in H. Bresheeth and N. Yuval-Davis, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order, London: Zed Books.
- MacKenzie, D. (2003) New Scientist "British Troops Lining Up for Anthrax Jabs"  
(<http://www.newscientist.com/hottopics/iraq/article.jsp?id=99993306&sub=Allied%20military>, 15/4/04).

- Mackinlay, J., ed. (1996). A Guide to Peace Support Operations. Providence: The Thomas J. Watson Jr Institute for International Studies.
- Mackinlay, J. (2002) Globalisation and Insurgency, Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Mackinlay, J. (2005) Defeating Complex Insurgencies, London: Royal United Services Institute.
- MacKinnon, C. (1993a) "Turning Rape into Pornography: Postmodern Genocide," in A. Stiglmayer, ed., Mass Rape: The War Against Women in Bosnia-Herzegovina, Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press.
- MacKinnon, C. A. (1993b) "Crimes of War, Crimes of Peace," in S. Shute and S. Hurley, eds., On Human Rights: The Oxford Amnesty Lectures 1993, New York: Basic Books.
- MacLeod, M. (2006) Scotland on Sunday "MoD finds vital body armour on sale at eBay" (<http://scotlandonsunday.scotsman.com/uk.cfm?id=1300362006>, 27/10/06).
- MacMillan, J. (2005) "Introduction: The Iraq War and Democratic Politics," in A. Danchev and J. MacMillan, eds., The Iraq War and Democratic Politics, Abingdon: Routledge.
- MacNeil, R. and J. Lehrer (1989) PBS "Rebels without a Cause" ([http://www.pbs.org/newshour/bb/asia/afghanistan/segment\\_8-29-89.html](http://www.pbs.org/newshour/bb/asia/afghanistan/segment_8-29-89.html), 20/2/06).
- MADRE: An International Human Rights Organization "Iraq: Country Overview" (<http://www.madre.org/countries/Iraq.html>, 11/4/06).
- MADRE: An International Women's Human Rights Organization (2004) "One Year Later: Women's Human Rights in "Liberated" Iraq" (<http://www.madre.org/articles/me/womensrights.html>, 12/4/06).
- Magdoff, H., J. B. Foster, et al. (2002) Monthly Review "U.S. Military Bases and Empire" (<http://www.monthlyreview.org/0302editr.htm>, 8/4/06).
- Magnuson, E. (1991) "High-Tech Payoff" Time 28/1/1991, 30-31.
- Magnuson, S. (2006) National Defense "High-Tech Weapons Mix Targets Urban Hazards" ([http://www.oft.osd.mil/library/library\\_files/article\\_506\\_nationaldefense%20piece%20on%20Sheriff.pdf](http://www.oft.osd.mil/library/library_files/article_506_nationaldefense%20piece%20on%20Sheriff.pdf), 18/8/06).

- Mahnken, T. (2003) The Institute of Communications Studies, University of Leeds "War in the Information Age"  
(<http://ics.leeds.ac.uk/papers/pmt/exhibits/533/mahnken.pdf>, 25/1/06).
- Malik, I. H. (2005) "Afghanistan and Iraq: Failed States, or Democracy on Hold?," in A. Danchev and J. MacMillan, eds., The Iraq War and Democratic Politics, Abingdon: Routledge.
- Maloney, S. M. (2005) Parameters "Afghanistan Four Years On: An Assessment"  
(<http://www.carlisle.army.mil/USAWC/parameters/05autumn/maloney.htm>, 24/8/06).
- Mamdani, M. (2005) "Whither political Islam? Understanding the modern Jihad," Foreign Affairs 84 (1), 148-155.
- Mann, M. (2003) "The Autonomous Power of the State: Its Origins, Mechanisms and Results," in N. Brenner, B. Jessop, M. Jones and G. MacLeod, eds., State/Space: A Reader, Oxford: Blackwell.
- Mansbach, R. W. (2004) "The Meaning of 11 September and the Emerging Postinternational World," in S. D. Brunn, ed., September 11 and its Aftermath: The Geopolitics of Terror, London: Frank Cass.
- Maples, L. G. M. D. (2006) Senate Armed Services Committee "Current and Projected National Security Threats to the United States"  
(<http://www.dia.mil/publicaffairs/Testimonies/statement24.pdf#search=%22afghanistan%20insurgents%20site%3A.mil%22>, 23/8/06).
- Mapleson, I. C. R. (2003) Producer Unknown "Doom Legalize It! Quick Start Guide" (<http://paranoia.lycaeum.org/software/legaliz1.txt>, 11/3/2003).
- Marchand, M. H. and J. L. Parpart (1995) "Exploding the Canon: An Introduction/Conclusion," in M. H. Marchand and J. L. Parpart, eds., Feminism/Postmodernism/Development, London: Routledge.
- Marqusee, M. (2004) Red Pepper "The Lessons of Abu Ghraib"  
(<http://www.redpepper.org.uk/June2004/x-June2004-keynote.html>, 3/6/04).
- Marqusee, M. (2005) Red Pepper "Attacking the Outside Agitators"  
(<http://www.redpepper.org.uk/society/x-sep05-marqusee.htm>, 22/9/05).
- Marx, K. (1845) Marx/Engels Library "Theses on Feuerbach"  
(<http://csf.colorado.edu/psn/marx/Archive/1845-Theses/>, 9/12/2003).



- Marx, K. (1973), trans. M. Nicolaus, Grundrisse, London and New York: Penguin.
- Marx, K. and F. Engels (1954) "The Communist Manifesto," in S. Commins and R. N. Linscott, eds., Man and the State: The Political Philosophers, New York: Random House.
- Masri, R. (2003) ELECTRONICIRAQ.NET "Re-Constructing or De-Constructing Iraq?" (<http://electroniciraq.net/news/981.shtml> <http://electroniciraq.net/news/1013.shtml>, 30/3/06).
- Masria, R. (2003) "Assault on Iraq's Environment: The Continuing Effects of Depleted Uranium Weaponry and Blockade," in S. C. Inati, ed., Iraq: Its History, People and Politics, New York: Humanity Books.
- Massey, D. (2005) "Negotiating Nonhuman/Human Place," Antipode 37 (2), 353-357.
- Massoodi, S. (2006) IRINNEWS.org "AFGHANISTAN: No alternative to opium, say farmers" (<http://www.irinnews.org/report.asp?ReportID=51638&SelectRegion=Asia&SelectCountry=AFGHANISTAN>, 21/10/06).
- Massoud, A. S. (2001a) CNN.com "Massoud: U.S. forgot its 'moral responsibility' in Afghanistan" (<http://www.cnn.com/SPECIALS/2001/trade.center/massoud.html>, 24/3/06).
- Massoud, A. S. (2001b) MSNBC "Massoud's Last Words" (<http://msnbc.msn.com/id/3067685/>, 3/6/06).
- Massumi, B. (1988) "Translator's Foreword," in G. Deleuze and F. Guattari, eds., A Thousand Plateaus: Capitalism & Schizophrenia, London: Athlone.
- Massumi, B. (1992) A User's Guide to Capitalism and Schizophrenia: Deviations from Deleuze and Guattari, Cambridge, Massachusetts: The MIT Press.
- Matai, D. (2003) BASIC "Asymmetric Risks and War with Iraq: How serious are the economic risks from digital attack?" (<http://www.basicint.org/iraqconflict/Pubs/Discussion%20Papers/DS110303.htm>, 10/5/06).
- Mathes, A. (2006) Google Blog "Download the Classics" (<http://googleblog.blogspot.com/2006/08/download-classics.html>, 10/11/06).

- Mattera, P. (2003) The Corporate Research Project "Postwar Iraq: A Showcase for Privatization?" ([http://www.corp-research.org/extra\\_040303.htm](http://www.corp-research.org/extra_040303.htm), 8/4/06).
- Mattern, J. B. (2005) "Why 'Soft Power' Isn't So Soft: Representational Force and the Sociolinguistic Construction of Attraction in World Politics," Millenium - Journal of International Studies 33 (3), 583-612.
- Matthews, K. (1993) The Gulf Conflict and International Relations, London and New York: Routledge.
- May, J. C. (2003) National Commission on Terrorist Attacks Upon the United States "Statement of James C. May to the National Commission on Terrorist Attacks Upon the United States May 22, 2003" ([http://www.9-11commission.gov/hearings/hearing2/witness\\_may.htm](http://www.9-11commission.gov/hearings/hearing2/witness_may.htm), 30/3/05).
- Mazrui, A. A. (1994a) "Global Apartheid? Race and Religion in the New World Order," in J. S. Ismael and T. Y. Ismael, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order: International Relations of the Middle East, Gainesville: University Press of Florida.
- Mazrui, A. A. (1994b) "Islam at War and Communism in Retreat: What Is the Connection?," in J. S. Ismael and T. Y. Ismael, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order: International Relations of the Middle East, Gainesville: University Press of Florida.
- McCoy, A. W. (1995) "'Same Banana': Hazing and Honor at the Philippine Military Academy," The Journal of Asian Studies 54 (3), 689-726.
- McEwan, A. (1987) "Reagan demand to Moscow: Anniversary of Afghanistan invasion" The Times 28/12/1987, NA/Full-Text Custom Newspaper Database. Thomson Gale. Durham University.
- McFarlane, R. and M. Bleyzer (2003) SigmaBleyzer - Where Opportunities Emerge! "Taking Iraq Private" (<http://www.sigmaybleyzer.com/index.php?pid=328>, 11/11/2003).
- McGoldrick, D. (2004) From '9-11' to the 'Iraq War 2003': International Law in an Age of Complexity, Oxford and Portland, Oregon: Hart.
- McHugh, J. D. (2006) USA Today "Afghan officials: Taliban have control of towns in south" ([http://www.usatoday.com/news/world/2006-07-17-taliban\\_x.htm](http://www.usatoday.com/news/world/2006-07-17-taliban_x.htm), 2/8/06).

- McIntyre, D. (2003) Institute For Homeland Security "Can We Breathe Now? Homeland Security for the Long Haul" ([http://www.homelandsecurity.org/bulletin/We\\_can\\_breath.htm](http://www.homelandsecurity.org/bulletin/We_can_breath.htm), 25/4/2003).
- McKenna, T. and A.-S. Moussaoui (2004) CBC News "CBC News" ([http://www.cbc.ca/national/news/recruiters/abdsamad\\_interview.html](http://www.cbc.ca/national/news/recruiters/abdsamad_interview.html), 4/6/06).
- McKivergan, D. (2005) Project for the New American Century "Allawi on Iraq and al Qaeda" (<http://www.newamericancentury.org/allawi-20050525.htm>, 29/8/05).
- McLean, S. L. (2004) "The War on Terrorism and the New Patriotism," in W. Crotty, ed., The Politics of Terror: The U.S. Response to 9/11, Boston: Northeastern University Press.
- McLellan, F. (2004) "Telling it like it isn't: truth and lies in a post-9/11 world," Lancet 364 (9438), 927-928.
- McLuhan, H. M. (2004) The Estate of Marshall McLuhan "The Estate of Marshall McLuhan" (<http://www.marshallmcluhan.com/main.html>, 19/8/04).
- Meacher, M. (2005) The Times Online "My sadness at the privatisation of Iraq" (<http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,1072-1731547,00.html>, 30/3/06).
- Mead, R. (2003) Lacan.com "The Marx Brother" (<http://www.lacan.com/ziny.htm>, 14/5/2003).
- Medact (2003) "continuing collateral damage: the health and environmental costs of war on Iraq 2003" ([http://www.medact.org/content/wmd\\_and\\_conflict/final%20final%20report%20proof.pdf](http://www.medact.org/content/wmd_and_conflict/final%20final%20report%20proof.pdf), 19/4/06).
- Medsearch "Stress" (<http://www.gulflink.osd.mil/medsearch/FocusAreas/stress.shtml>, 25/5/04).
- Medsearch (2003) "Medsearch: Medical Reference for Gulf War-Related Research" (<http://www.gulflink.osd.mil/medsearch/>, 17/2/2004).
- Meek, J. (2001) Guardian Unlimited "'Spaghetti Organisation'" 17/11/05).
- Meek, J., L. Harding, et al. (2001) The Guardian "Northern Alliance enters Kabul as Taliban flee"



- (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/waronterror/story/0,1361,592617,00.html>, 10/5/06).
- Mendel, J. (2003a) "Attack of the Bio-Pirates," Land & Liberty 109 (1204), 14-16.
- Mendel, J. (2003b) "Power Trouble: Gendered Analyses of E. H. Carr's Concept of Power in The Twenty Years' Crisis," In-spire 1 (1).
- Mendel, J. (2003c) "The Wrongs Done by the Christian Right - US and UK," in M. Metcalf, ed., The Persistence of Religious Ideas in the 21st Century: A Contribution to a Debate, London: Revolutions Per Minute.
- Mendel, J. (2004) Land & Liberty "Stirring Up Trouble" (<http://www.henrygeorgefoundation.org/landandliberty/html/modules.php?name=News&file=article&sid=61>, 9/6/04).
- Mendel, J. and Anonymous (2005). Anonymous Interview with a Former CNN Journalist and a Current CNN Photojournalist. New York.
- Merrin, W. (1994a) "Uncritical Criticism? Norris, Baudrillard and the Gulf War," Economy and Society 23 (4), 433-458.
- Merrin, W. (1994b) "Uncritical Criticism? Norris, Baudrillard and the Gulf War," Economy and Society 23 (4), 433-458.
- Metcalf, B. D. (2002) "'Traditionalist' Islamic Activism: Deoband, Tablighis, and Talibs," in B. Calhoun, P. Price and A. Timmer, eds., Understanding September 11, New York: The New Press.
- Metres, P. (2003) "Barrett Watten's Bad History: A Counter-Epic of the Gulf War," Post Modern Culture 13 (3).
- Metz, S. (2003) "Insurgency and Counterinsurgency in Iraq," The Washington Quarterly 27 (1), 25-36.
- Metz, S. and J. Kievit (1994) Strategic Studies Institute of the U.S. Army War College "The Revolution In Military Affairs and Conflict Short of War" (<http://www.carlisle.army.mil/ssi/pdf/PUB241.pdf>, 19/5/05).
- Meyssan, T. (2002) 9/11: The Big Lie, London: Carnot.
- MichaelMoore.com (2005) "Factual Back-Up for Fahrenheit 9/11: Section Two" (<http://www.michaelmoore.com/books-films/f911reader/index.php?id=17>, 1/2/05).
- Michel, S. (1993) "Danger on the Home Front: Motherhood, Sexuality and Disabled Veterans in American Postwar Films," in M. Cooke and A.

Woollacott, eds., Gendering War Talk, Princeton: Princeton University Press.

Microsoft (2001) "Virtual Private Networking: An Overview"

(<http://www.microsoft.com/technet/prodtechnol/windows2000serv/plan/vpnoverview.msp>, 14/4/06).

Middleton, D. (1980) "Soviet troops mass round Afghan cities" The Times 13/5/1980, 8.

Mies, M. and V. Shiva (1993) Ecofeminism, Canada: Fernwood Publications.

Mijares, T. C. and W. C. Mullins (1998) "Prosecuting Domestic Terrorists: Some Recommendations," in H. W. Kushner, ed., The Future of Terrorism: Violence in the New Millenium, London: Sage.

Miles, D. (2005) United States Department of Defense "Iraqi Government Likely to Strike Balance Between Islamic, Secular Interests" ([http://www.defenselink.mil/news/Feb2005/n02062005\\_2005020602.html](http://www.defenselink.mil/news/Feb2005/n02062005_2005020602.html), 7/2/05).

Mill, J. S. (1910a) "On Liberty," in Utilitarianism - Liberty - Representative Government, London: Everyman.

Mill, J. S. (1910b) "On Representative Government," in Utilitarianism - Liberty - Representative Government, London: Everyman.

Mill, J. S. (1946a) Considerations on Representative Government, Oxford: Blackwell.

Mill, J. S. (1946b) On Liberty and Representative Government, Oxford: Basil Blackwell.

Mill, J. S. (1993) On Liberty "OL Chapter 2" (<http://www.la.utexas.edu/research/poltheory/mill/ol/ol.c02.html>, 2/12/2003).

Mill, J. S. (2003) eBooks@Adelaide "On Liberty. Chapter II: Of the Liberty of Thought and Discussion" ([http://etext.library.adelaide.edu.au/m/mill/john\\_stuart/m645o/chapter2.html](http://etext.library.adelaide.edu.au/m/mill/john_stuart/m645o/chapter2.html), 17/11/06).

Millar, S. (2003) Guardian Unlimited "US Microwave Bomb to Make Debut in Most Hi-Tech Battlefield Campaign Ever" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/international/story/0,,917077,00.html>, 6/7/05).

- Miller, J. Lacan.com "The Desire of Lacan and His Complex Relation to Freud" (<http://lacan.com/lacinkXIV2.htm>, 18/5/2003).
- Miller J. trans. Barbara P. Fulks, J.-A. (2004) Lacan.com "Pure Psychoanalysis, Applied Psychoanalysis and Psychotherapy" (<http://www.lacan.com/frameXX2.htm>, 8/6/04).
- Milligan, S. (2002) International Herald Tribune "Conservatives and Liberals Join to Defend U.S. Privacy" ([http://www.iht.com/ihsearch.php?id=54016&owner=\(The%20Boston%20Globe\)&date=20001216000000](http://www.iht.com/ihsearch.php?id=54016&owner=(The%20Boston%20Globe)&date=20001216000000), 26/6/2003).
- Milmo, D. and H. Carter (2004) Guardian Unlimited "Mirror Editor Sacked Over Hoax" ([http://www.guardian.co.uk/uk\\_news/story/0,,1217356,00.html](http://www.guardian.co.uk/uk_news/story/0,,1217356,00.html), 2/5/05).
- Minca, C. (2005) "The Return of the Camp," Progress in Human Geography 29 (4), 405-412.
- Ministry of Defence "Gulf Veterans Illnesses" (<http://www.mod.uk/issues/gulfwar/>, 17/2/04).
- The Ministry of Defence (2003) "Ministry of Defence, United Kingdom" (<http://www.mod.uk>, 28/1/2003).
- Miniter, R. (2003) Fox News "Dispelling the CIA-Bin Laden Myth" (<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,98115,00.html>, 21/2/05).
- Mirengoff, P. (2005) The Daily Standard "Argument By Metaphor: The left may lack substantive heft, but it's not short on figures of speech" (<http://www.weeklystandard.com/Content/Public/Articles/000/000/005/566tjlf.asp>, 2/5/05).
- Missile Defense Agency "Making Ballistic Missile Defense a Reality" (<http://www.mda.mil/mdalink/html/mdalink.html>, 23/5/06).
- Mitchell, D. (2002) "Commentary: About Time," Environment and Planning A 34 (1), 1-5.
- Mitchell, D. (2005a) "The S.U.V. model of citizenship: floating bubbles, buffer zones, and the rise of the "purely atomic" individual," Political Geography 25 (1), 77-100.
- Mitchell, D. (2005b) "You Who Are the Bureaucrats of Empire, Remember Who We Are," Antipode 37 (2), 203-207.
- Mitchell, W. J. T. (1994) Picture Theory, Chicago: University of Chicago Press.



- Mockaitis, T. (2003) "Winning Hearts and Minds in the 'War on Terrorism'," in T. Mockaitis and P. Rich, eds., Grand Strategy in the War Against Terrorism, Portland, Oregon: Frank Cass.
- Mockaitis, T. and P. Rich (2003) "Preface," in T. Mockaitis and P. Rich, eds., Grand Strategy in the War Against Terrorism, Portland, Oregon: Frank Cass.
- Dispatches: Jihad TV (2006). UK: Channel 4.
- Moeller, S. (2001) "Compassion Fatigue: Graphic, complicated stories numb readers and viewers to atrocities," Media Studies Journal 15 (1), 108-112.
- Moffat, J. (2003) Complexity Theory and Network Centric Warfare, Washington: DoD Command and Control Research Program.
- Moghadam, V. (1991) "The Neopatriarchal State in the Middle East: Development, Authoritarianism and Crisis," in H. Bresheeth and N. Yuval-Davis, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order, London: Zed Books.
- Mohanty, C. T. (1991a) "Introduction: Cartographies of Struggle. Third World Women and the Politics of Feminism," in C. T. Mohanty, A. Russo and T. Lourdes, eds., Third World Women and the Politics of Feminism, Bloomington and Indianapolis: Indiana University Press.
- Mohanty, C. T. (1991b) "Under Western Eyes: Feminist Scholarship and Colonial Discourses," in C. T. Mohanty, A. Russo and T. Lourdes, eds., Third World Women and the Politics of Feminism, Bloomington and Indianapolis: Indiana University Press.
- "Mojahedin 'fought in Somalia'" (1996) The Guardian 27/11/1996, 13.
- Mol, A. (1999) "Ontological Politics. A Word and Some Questions," in J. Law and J. Hassard, eds., Actor Network Theory and After, Oxford: Blackwell.
- Møller, B. (1999) The University of Arizona Center for Computing and Information Technology "The Never-Ending Iraqi Crisis: Dual Containment and the "New World Order"" (<http://www.u.arizona.edu/~volgy/mideast4.doc>, 12/11/2003).
- Monbiot, G. (2001). Globalise Resistance. Globalise Resistance, University of Warwick.

- Moore, G. E. (1903) Fair Use Repository "Principia Ethica" (<http://fair-use.org/g-e-moore/principia-ethica/s.12>, 8/5/07).
- Moore, M. (2000) "A Defense of the Retributivist View," in R. C. Solomon and M. C. Murphy, eds., What is Justice? Classic and Contemporary Readings, Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Moore, M. (2002) Stupid White Men...and Other Sorry Excuses for the State of the Nation, London: Penguin.
- Moran, M. (1998) MSNBC News "Bin Laden Comes Home to Roost" (<http://www.msnbc.com/news/190144.asp?cpl=1>, 21/2/05).
- Morgenthau, H. J. (1985) Politics Among Nations, US: McGraw-Hill.
- Morin, R. (2006) Washington Post "Majority in US Fears Iraq Civil War" (<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2006/03/06/AR2006030600369.html>, 14/4/07).
- Morse, R. (2002) The San Francisco Chronicle "The Gospel According to John (Ashcroft)" (<http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=/c/a/2002/02/22/MN146728.DTL>, 12/3/2003).
- Mortimer, E. (1984) "Afghans say Soviet Offensive Failed" The Times 14/7/1984, 7.
- Mount, I., D. H. Freedman, et al. (2003) Office of Force Transformation "The New Military Industrial Complex" ([http://www.oft.osd.mil/initiatives/ncw/docs/The\\_New\\_Military\\_Industrial\\_Complex.doc](http://www.oft.osd.mil/initiatives/ncw/docs/The_New_Military_Industrial_Complex.doc), 8/10/05)..
- Moy, J. (1999) "Fear and Desire in Anglo-American Fantasies of Asian Sexuality," in J. Edkins, N. Persham and V. Pin-Fat, eds., Sovereignty and Subjectivity, Boulder, Colorado: Lynne Rienner.
- MSNBC (2006) "Hundreds of Taliban attack police post" (<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/14009580/>, 2/8/06).
- Mubareka, S., D. Al Khudhairi, et al. (2005) "Standardising and mapping open-source information for crisis regions: the case of post-conflict Iraq," Disasters 29 (3), 237-254.
- Muir, H. (2006) The Guardian "MoD admits body armour would have saved tank commander" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/military/story/0,,1834481,00.html>, 27/10/06).
- Mukarji, A. (2003) Afghanistan: From Terror to Freedom, New Delhi: Sterling.

- Muller, J. (1988) "Negation in 'The Purloined Letter': Hegel, Poe, and Lacan," in J. P. Muller and W. J. Richardson, eds., The Purloined Poe: Lacan, Derrida & Psychoanalytic Reading, Baltimore: The John Hopkins University Press.
- Mulligan, S. P. (2005) "The Uses of Legitimacy in International Relations," Millenium - Journal of International Studies 34 (2), 349-375.
- Mustafa, D. (2005) "The Terrible Geographicalness of Terrorism: Reflections of a Hazards Geographer," Antipode 37 (1), 72-92.
- Muttit, G., G. Hughes, et al. (2005) PLATFORM "Crude Designs: The Rip-Off of Iraq's Oil Wealth" ([http://www.carbonweb.org/documents/crude\\_designs\\_small.pdf](http://www.carbonweb.org/documents/crude_designs_small.pdf), 10/4/06).
- Myers, H. P. (1992) The National Security Archive "Nighthawks Over Iraq: A Chronology of the F-117A Stealth Fighter in Operations Desert Shield and Desert Storm" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB39/document9.pdf>, 17/11/05).
- Nathanson, S. (2004) "Prerequisites for Morally Credible Condemnations of Terrorism," in W. Crotty, ed., The Politics of Terror: The U.S. Response to 9/11, Boston: Northeastern University Press.
- The National Academies Press (1999) "Interoperability" (<http://books.nap.edu/html/C4I/ch2.html>, 26/6/05).
- The National Academies Press Home Page (1999) "Executive Summary" (<http://books.nap.edu/html/C4I/es.html>, 27/6/05).
- National Commission on Terrorism (2001) "National Commission on Terrorism (NTC), Countering the Changing Threat of International Terrorism, June 5, 2000." (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB55/nct.pdf>, 6/4/05).
- National Institute of Standards and Technology (200) "Final Report of the National Construction Safety Team on the Collapses of the World Trade Center Towers (Draft)" (<http://wtc.nist.gov/pubs/NCSTAR1ExecutiveSummary.pdf>, 26/5/06).
- National Security Agency (1993) "National Security Agency/Central Security Service, "U.S. Identities in SIGINT," March 1994"



(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB24/nsa11d.pdf>,  
19/11/05).

The National Security Archive "Extract of NSDD 138, April 1984"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB55/nsdd138.pdf>,  
18/4/05).

The National Security Archive (1950) "NSCID 9, "Communications  
Intelligence," March 10, 1950"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB24/nsa01.pdf>,  
19/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1952) "National Security Council Intelligence  
Directive No. 9, Communications Intelligence, December 29, 1952"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB24/nsa02b.pdf>,  
19/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1962) "Memorandum of Agreement Concerning  
NSA Participation in the (S) National Reconnaissance Office, August 1,  
1962" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB24/nsa03.pdf>,  
19/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1963) "CIA, KUBARK Counterintelligence  
Interrogation, July 1963"

([http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB122/CIA%20Kubark  
%201-60.pdf](http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB122/CIA%20Kubark%201-60.pdf), 6/12/05).

The National Security Archive (1965) "Richard Bissell, Review of Selected  
NSA Cryptanalytic Efforts, February 18, 1965"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB24/nsa04.pdf>,  
19/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1971) "Department of Defense Directive S-  
5100.20, "The National Security Agency and the Central Security  
Service," December 23, 1971"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB24/nsa07.pdf>,  
19/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1972) "NSA COMINT Report, "Capital Projects  
Planned in India," August 31, 1972"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB24/nsa09a.pdf>,  
19/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1974) "Scud B Study"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB39/document1.pdf>, 15/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1975) "The Implications of the Iran-Iraq Agreement"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB167/01.pdf>, 18/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1976) "Department of Justice, "Report of the Inquiry into CIA-Related Electronic Surveillance Activities," 1976, pp. 77-9" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB24/nsa08b.pdf>, 19/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1982a) "Director of Central Intelligence Directive (DCID) 6/1, "SIGINT Committee," May 12, 1982" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB24/nsa12.pdf>, 21/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1982b) "NSA, "India's Heavy Water Shortages," October 1982" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB24/nsa09b.pdf>, 19/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1982c) "Implication of Iran's Victory Over Iraq" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB167/03.pdf>, 18/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1983a) "Prospects for Iraq" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB167/04.pdf>, 18/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1983b) "CIA, Human Resource Exploitation Training Manual - 1983" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB122/CIA%20Human%20Res%20Exploit%20A1-G11.pdf>, 6/12/05).

The National Security Archive (1985) "Iraq: Foreign Intelligence and Security Services" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB167/05.pdf>, 18/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1991a) "Operation Desert Storm, The Military Intelligence Story: A View from the G-2 3d U.S. Army"  
(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB39/document6.pdf>, 16/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1991b) "Mobile Short-Range Ballistic Missile Targeting in Operation DESERT STORM"  
(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB39/document8.pdf>, 17/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1991c) "Iraq: Domestic Impact of the War"  
(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB167/07.pdf>, 18/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1991d) "DOD, USSOUTHCOM CI Training-Supplemental Information, CONFIDENTIAL, 31 July, 1991"  
([http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB122/910801%20USSOUTHCOM%20CI%20Training%20\(U\).pdf](http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB122/910801%20USSOUTHCOM%20CI%20Training%20(U).pdf), 6/12/05).

The National Security Archive (1991e) "NAVSECGRU Instruction C5450.48A, Subj: Mission, Functions and Tasks of Naval Security Group Activity (NAVSECGRUACT) Sugar Grove, West Virginia, September 3, 1991"  
(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB24/nsa13.pdf>, 21/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1992a) "Saddam Husayn: Likely to Hang On"  
(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB167/10.pdf>, 18/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1992b) "Letter, Stewart A. Baker, General Counsel, NSA to Gerald E. McDowell, Esq., September 9, 1992"  
(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB24/nsa15.pdf>, 21/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1992c) "DOD, Improper Material in Spanish-Language Intelligence Manuals, SECRET, 10 March 1992"  
(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB122/920310%20Improper%20Material%20in%20Spanish-Language%20Intelligence%20Training%20Manuals.pdf>, 6/12/05).

The National Security Archive (1992d) "United States Space Command Operations Desert Shield and Desert Storm"



(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB39/document10.pdf>, 17/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1993a) "Annual Historical Review, 1 October 1990 to 30 September 1991"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB39/document12.pdf>, 17/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1993b) "Prospects for Iraq: Saddam and Beyond" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB167/12.pdf>, 18/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1993c) "NSA, "USSID 18: Dissemination of U.S. Government Organizations and Officials (U)--INFORMATION MEMORANDUM," February 5, 1993"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB24/nsa11b.pdf>, 19/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1994a) "'Activation of Echelon Units," from History of the Air Intelligence Agency, 1 January - 31 December 1994, Volume I (San Antonio, TX: AIA, 1995)"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB24/nsa16.pdf>, 21/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1994b) "NSA, USSID 18: Reporting Guidance on Former President Carter's Involvement in the Bosnian Peace Process (U)-- Information Guidance, December 15, 1994"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB24/nsa11e.pdf>, 19/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1995a) "NSA Point Paper, "SIGINT Reporting on Murders of Michael DeVine in 1990 and the Disappearance of Efraín Bamaca in 1992 in Guatemala," March 24, 1995"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB24/nsa17.pdf>, 21/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1995b) "PLA Modernizes Its Military Training Program"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB39/document13.pdf>, 17/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1997a) "NSA, "Understanding USSID 18 and Contextual Identifications," September 30, 1997"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB24/nsa11f.pdf>, 19/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1997b) "Khamisiyah: A Historical Perspective on Related Intelligence"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB39/document15.pdf>, 17/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1998) "NSA, Recent Classification Decisions, June 2, 1998. Confidential"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB24/nsa19.pdf>, 21/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1999a) "James R. Taylor, Deputy Director of Operations, Subject: Thoughts on Strategic Issues for the Institution, April 9, 1999. Secret"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB24/nsa21.pdf>, 21/11/05).

The National Security Archive (1999b) "Saddam Hussein's Iraq"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB167/13.pdf>, 18/11/05).

The National Security Archive (2000a) "National Security Agency, Transition 2001, December 2000. Secret"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB24/nsa25.pdf>, 21/11/05).

The National Security Archive (2000b) "The NRO Declassified"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB35/>, 6/12/05).

The National Security Archive (2001a) "FAA report, Chronology of the September 11 Attacks and Subsequent Events Through October 24, 2001, undated"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB165/faa4.pdf>, 11/1/06).

The National Security Archive (2001b) "Organization Chart, Signals Intelligence Directorate"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB24/nsa26a.pdf>, 21/11/05).

The National Security Archive (2001c) "NSDD 179, Task Force on Combatting Terrorism, July 19, 1985. Confidential"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB55/nsdd179.pdf>, 18/4/05).

The National Security Archive (2002) "State Department briefing, Future of Iraq Project, November 1, 2002"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB163/iraq-state-02.pdf>, 22/11/05).

• The National Security Archive (2003a) "Documentation on Early Cold War: U.S. Propaganda Activities in the Middle East"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB78/docs.htm>, 6/12/05).

The National Security Archive (2003b) "Working Group Report on Detainee Interrogations in the Global War on Terrorism: Assessment of Legal, Historical, Policy, and Operational Considerations"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB127/03.04.04.pdf>, 21/4/05).

The National Security Archive (2003c) "Putting Noncombatants at Risk: Saddam's Use of "Human Shields""

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB167/14.pdf>, 18/11/05).

The National Security Archive (2003d) "State Department Action Memorandum for Secretary of State Colin Powell, Response to Secretary Rumsfeld, April 10, 2003"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB163/iraq-state-04.pdf>, 19/11/05).

The National Security Archive (2003e) "State Department, Report to Congress Submitted consistent with PL 107-243: "Authorization for Use of Military Force Against Iraq Resolution of 2002", December 15, 2003"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB163/iraq-state-05.pdf>, 22/11/05).



The National Security Archive (2004a) "The Interrogation Documents: Debating U.S. Policy and Methods"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB127/index.htm>, 21/4/05).

The National Security Archive (2004b) "Iraq's Legacy of Terror: MASS GRAVES"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB167/15.pdf>, 18/11/05).

The National Security Archive (2005a) "From Director of Central Intelligence to Director of National Intelligence"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB144/index.htm>, 12/1/06).

The National Security Archive (2005b) "Memorandum for Condoleezza Rice"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB147/clarke%20memo.pdf>, 21/4/05).

NATO (1949) "The North Atlantic Treaty"

(<http://www.nato.int/docu/basic/txt/treaty.htm>, 6/5/06).

Navaro, D. (1991) "Turkey and the Gulf War," in H. Bresheeth and N. Yuval-Davis, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order, London: Zed Books.

Negri, A. (1984), trans. H. Cleaver, M. Ryan and M. Viana, Marx Beyond Marx: Lessons on the Grundrisse, Massachusetts: Bergin & Garvey Publishers, Inc.

Negri, A. (1991) korotonomedia "Spinoza's Anti-Modernity trans. Charles T. Wolfe" ([http://korotonomedia.net/theoria/negri\\_spinoza.html](http://korotonomedia.net/theoria/negri_spinoza.html), 1/9/04).

Negri, A. (1999), trans. M. Boscagli, Insurgencies: Constituent Power and the Modern State, Minneapolis and London: University of Minnesota Press.

Negri, A. (2003a) Generation Online "Negri Reviews Agamben"

(<http://www.generation-online.org/t/negriagamben.htm>, 5/7/04).

Negri, A. (2003b), trans. M. Mandarini, Time for Revolution, London and New York: Continuum.

Negri, A., G. Cocco, et al. (2002) "Ruptures within Empire, the Power of Exodus: Interview with Toni Negri," Theory Culture & Society 19 (4), 187-194.

- Negroponte, J. (2001) The Avalon Project "Letter of John Negroponte to the President of the Security Council; October 7, 2001" ([http://www.yale.edu/lawweb/avalon/sept\\_11/un\\_006.htm](http://www.yale.edu/lawweb/avalon/sept_11/un_006.htm), 7/5/06).
- Negus, S. (2005) "Alarm as Iraqi Kurds Drill for Oil" Financial Times 2/12/05, 6.
- Nelson, C. (1989) "Gunmen in the Capital" The Times 12/12/2001, NA/CJ80794470.
- Nelson, D. N. (2003) BASIC "Hollow Victory: Implications of the War on US Security" (<http://www.basicint.org/iraqconflict/Pubs/Web%20Notes/WN110603.htm>, 10/5/2006).
- Nelson, M. (1996) "The View From the White House: A Public Policy Perspective," in S. J. D. Schwartzstein, ed., The Information Revolution and National Security: Dimensions and Directions, Washington: The Center for Strategic and International Studies.
- Neocleous, M. (2000) "Against Security," Radical Philosophy 100 (March/April), 7-15.
- The New York Times (2003) "The New York Times on the Web" (<http://www.nytimes.com/>, 12/3/2003).
- Newman, A. (2003) The New York Times "Brooklyn Muslims, Disputing Any Ties to Terror" (<http://www.nytimes.com/2003/03/05/nyregion/05MOSQ.html>, 12/3/2003).
- Newport, F. (2006) Gallup "Attitudes Toward Iraq: Update" (<http://poll.gallup.com/content/?ci=23989>, 3/8/06).
- Nietzsche, F. (1967), trans. R. J. Hollingdale and W. Kaufmann, On the Genealogy of Morals and Ecce Homo, New York: Random House.
- Nietzsche, F. (1969), trans. R. J. Hollingdale, Thus Spoke Zarathustra, London: Penguin.
- Nietzsche, F. (1974), trans. W. Kaufmann, The Gay Science: With a Prelude in Rhymes and an Appendix of Songs, New York: Vintage Books.
- Nietzsche, F. (1989), trans. W. Kaufmann and R. J. Hollingdale, "On the Genealogy of Morals," in W. Kaufmann, ed., On the Genealogy of Morals and Ecce Homo, New York: Vintage Books.

- Nietzsche, F. (1996), trans. D. Smith, On the Genealogy of Morals, Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Nietzsche, F. (1998), trans. D. Large, Twilight of the Idols; or How to Philosophize with a Hammer, Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Nietzsche, F. (2003), trans. K. Sturge, Writings from the Late Notebooks, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Noakes, L. (2002) "Women and the War That Never Happened: British Women, Autobiography and Memory During the Gulf War," in J. Campbell and J. Harbord, eds., Temporalities, Autobiography and Everyday Life, Manchester: Manchester University Press.
- Nordstrom, C. (2003) "Space and the State," in N. Brenner, B. Jessop, M. Jones and G. MacLeod, eds., State/Space: A Reader, Oxford: Blackwell.
- Norris, C. (1987) Derrida, London: Fontana Press.
- Norris, C. (1989) Deconstruction and the Interests of Theory, Oklahoma: University of Oklahoma Press.
- Norris, C. (1990) "Lost in the Funhouse: Baudrillard and the Politics of Postmodernism," in R. Boyne and A. Rattansi, eds., Postmodernism and Society, London: Macmillan.
- Norris, C. (1992) Uncritical Theory: Postmodernism, Intellectuals and the Gulf War, London: Lawrence and Wishart.
- Norris, C. (1993) The Truth about Postmodernism, Oxford: Blackwell.
- Norris, C. (1994) "'What is Enlightenment?': Kant According to Foucault," in G. Gutting, ed., The Cambridge Companion to Foucault, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Norris, C. (2000) Deconstruction and the 'Unfinished Project of Modernity', London: Athlone Press.
- Norris, C. (2002) Deconstruction: Theory and Practice, London: Routledge.
- Norton-Taylor, R. (2006) The Guardian "British troops in Afghanistan 'in most intense conflict in 50 years'" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/afghanistan/story/0,,1842151,00.html>, 15/11/06).
- Norval, A. J. (2000) "Trajectories of Future Research in Discourse Theory," in D. Howarth, Y. Stavrakakis and A. J. Norval, eds., Discourse Theory and



Political Analysis: Identities, Hegemonies and Social Change,

Manchester and New York: Manchester University Press.

Not Bored! "The Relevance of Antonio Negri to the Anti-Globalization Movement" (<http://www.notbored.org/negri.html>, 3/6/04).

Novak, M. (2002). 'Asymmetrical Warfare' and Just War. Torquay: Hinksey Network (Audenshaw Papers).

Novick, P. (1999) The Holocaust and Collective Memory, London: Bloomsbury.

Novy, L. (2003). Media Discourses and the Question of a Public Sphere in the European Union. Discourse and International Politics.

Nozick, R. (1974) Anarchy, State and Utopia, Oxford: Basil Blackwell.

Nozick, R. (1981) Philosophical Explanations, Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Number 10 Downing Street (2003) "10 Downing Street website" (<http://www.number-10.gov.uk>, 28/1/2003).

Nuttall, N. (1991) "Spies in the Sky Keep Watch on Iraq" The Times 15/1/1991, NA/CJ116808970.

O'Brien, C. C. (1991) "Blood on our Hands" The Times 5/4/1991, NA/CJ116761098.

O'Brien, K. (2003) "Information Age, Terrorism and Warfare," in T. Mockaitis and P. Rich, eds., Grand Strategy in the War Against Terrorism, Portland, Oregon: Frank Cass.

O'Dell, J. (1991) "Peacetime Militarism: An Epidemic Disorder," in P. Bennis and M. Moushabeck, eds., Beyond the Storm: A Gulf Crisis Reader, New York: Olive Branch Press.

O'Hanlon, M. (2002) PBS "A Flawed Masterpiece" (<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/shows/campaign/assess/ohanlon.html>, 21/5/05).

O'Hanlon, M. (2006) The Brookings Institution "Misplaced Blame: The Media's Performance in Iraq" (<http://www.brookings.edu/views/op-ed/ohanlon/20060411.htm>, 18/4/06).

O'Neill, B. (2001) Sp!ked "A Creaky Theory" (<http://www.spiked-online.com/Printable/00000002D368.htm>, 5/7/2003).

O'Neill, B. (2002) Sp!ked "When is a War not a War?" (<http://www.spiked-online.com/Printable/00000002D3DB.htm>, 5/7/2003).

- O'Neill, B. (2003) Sp!ked "Only Dopes Get Duped" (<http://www.spiked-online.com/Printable/00000006DE39.htm>, 5/7/2003).
- O'Neill, B. (2004) Guardian Unlimited "Unrecorded Victims" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/analysis/story/0,,1265520,00.html>, 22/7/04).
- O'Neill, B. E. and I. Kass (1993) "The Persian Gulf War: A Political-Military Assessment," in R. O. Freedman, ed., The Middle East after Iraq's Invasion of Kuwait, Gainesville: University Press of Florida.
- Oakley, R. (1990) "Major Offers Bush Total Gulf Support" The Times 21/12/1990, NA/CJ116813835.
- The Observer (2004) "Why we Remember" (<http://observer.guardian.co.uk/leaders/story/0,6903,1232382,00.html>, 9/6/04).
- Oelrich, I., P. Blair, et al. (1993) Who Goes There: Friend or Foe?, Washington: US Government Printing Office.
- Off Target: The Conduct of the War and Civilian Casualties in Iraq (2003), New York: Human Rights Watch.
- Office of Force Transformation (2003) "New Study Looks For Evidence Of Network-Centric Logistics In Iraq" ([http://www.oft.osd.mil/library/library\\_files/article\\_231\\_Inside%20The%20Pentagon.doc](http://www.oft.osd.mil/library/library_files/article_231_Inside%20The%20Pentagon.doc), 3/3/06).
- Office of Force Transformation (2005) "The Implementation of Network-Centric Warfare " ([http://www.oft.osd.mil/library/library\\_files/document\\_387\\_NCW\\_Book\\_LowRes.pdf](http://www.oft.osd.mil/library/library_files/document_387_NCW_Book_LowRes.pdf), 30/9/05).
- Office of the Press Secretary (2001) "Office of the Press Secretary, Fact Sheet: President's Anti-Terrorism Legislation, April 26, 198" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB55/nsdd138legislation.pdf>, 18/4/05).
- Oliker, O., R. Kauzlarich, et al. (2004) Aid During Conflict: Interaction Between Military and Civilian Assistance Providers in Afghanistan, September 2001–June 2002, Santa Monica: RAND Corporation.
- Oliver, M. (2001) The Guardian "A history of the SAS" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/waronterror/story/0,,562033,00.html>, 22/5/06).

- Olivers, D. (2004) "Counter Hegemonic Dispersions: The World Social Forum Model," Antipode 36 (2), 175-182.
- Olmedo, C. and D. L. Soden (2005) "Terrorism's Role in Re-shaping Border Crossings: 11 September and the US Borders," Geopolitics 10 (4), 741-766.
- Olweean, S. S. (2003) "When Society Is the Victim: Catastrophic Trauma Recovery," in S. Krippner and T. M. McIntyre, eds., The Psychological Impact of War Trauma on Civilians: An International Perspective, Westport and London: Praeger.
- Omar, M. (2001) Guardian Unlimited "Mullah Omar - in his own words" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/g2/story/0,3604,558076,00.html>, 3/11/05).
- Onley, D. S. (2005) Office of Force Transformation "Quadrennial review to focus on new threats" ([http://www.oft.osd.mil/library/library\\_files/article\\_472\\_GCN%20article.doc](http://www.oft.osd.mil/library/library_files/article_472_GCN%20article.doc), 15/11/05).
- Onley, D. S. and T. Pudas (2006) Office of Force Transformation "Interview with Terry Pudas, acting director of the Office of Force Transformation" ([http://www.oft.osd.mil/library/library\\_files/article\\_511\\_Terry%20Pudas%20Interview%20in%20GCN.htm](http://www.oft.osd.mil/library/library_files/article_511_Terry%20Pudas%20Interview%20in%20GCN.htm), 18/8/06).
- Open Society Institute & Soros Foundation Network (2004) "Disorder, Negligence and Mismanagement: How the CPA Handled Iraq Reconstruction Funds" ([http://www.soros.org/initiatives/cep/articles\\_publications/publications/irwauditreport\\_20041004/irwreport\\_20041001.pdf](http://www.soros.org/initiatives/cep/articles_publications/publications/irwauditreport_20041004/irwreport_20041001.pdf), 21/4/05).
- Owen, D. (2006) The Guardian "Hubris: the new Iraq war syndrome" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/commentisfree/story/0,,1934344,00.html>, 2/11/06).
- Owen, R. (1991) "Air Tactics Like Those Used In Six-Day War; Gulf War" The Times 19/1/1991, NA/CJ116807872.
- Owens, A. W. A. (1996a) "Foreword," in S. J. D. Schwartzstein, ed., The Information Revolution and National Security: Dimensions and Directions, Washington: The Center for Strategic and International Studies.



- Owens, A. W. A. (1996b) "Introduction," in S. E. Johnson and M. C. Libicki, eds., Dominant Battlespace Knowledge, Washington DC: National Defense University.
- Oxfam America "Oxfam Opposes US War with Iraq" ([http://www.oxfamamerica.org/newsandpublications/news\\_updates/archive2003/art4091.html](http://www.oxfamamerica.org/newsandpublications/news_updates/archive2003/art4091.html), 28/5/06).
- Oxfam America (2003) "Oxfam to Refuse Money from Belligerents in the Event of War in Iraq" ([http://www.oxfamamerica.org/newsandpublications/press\\_releases/archive2003/art4354.html](http://www.oxfamamerica.org/newsandpublications/press_releases/archive2003/art4354.html), 28/5/06).
- Packer, G. (2005) The Assassins' Gate: America in Iraq, New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux.
- Pagnucco, R. (1994) "Campbell, David, Politics without Principle: Sovereignty, Ethics, and the Narrative of the Gulf War. Christopher Norris, Uncritical Theory: Postmodernism, Intellectuals and the Gulf War, and Stanley A. Renshon, ed., The Political Psychology of the Gulf War: Leaders, Publics, and the Process of Conflict.," Contemporary sociology 23 (3), 385-387.
- Painter, J. (2005). Territory-network: Durham.
- Pak Tribune (2005) "Ummah to oppose use of force against Iran: OIC SG" (<http://www.paktribune.com/news/index.php?id=92504>, 2/4/06).
- Palast, G. (2005) BBC News "Secret US plans for Iraq's oil" (<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/programmes/newsnight/4354269.stm>, 6/12/05).
- The Palestine Information Center (2003) "Front Page" (<http://www.palestine-info.co.uk/am/publish/>, 7/6/2003).
- Palley, T. (2004) Thomas Palley "Combating the Natural Resource Curse with Citizen Revenue Distribution Funds: Oil and the Case of Iraq" ([http://www.thomaspalley.com/docs/articles/economic\\_development/natural\\_resources\\_curse.pdf](http://www.thomaspalley.com/docs/articles/economic_development/natural_resources_curse.pdf), 8/4/06).
- Parasiliti, A. T. (1994) "Defeating the Vietnam Syndrome: The Military, the Media, and the Gulf War," in J. S. Ismael and T. Y. Ismael, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order: International Relations of the Middle East, Gainesville: University Press of Florida.

- Pasquino, P. (1993) "Political Theory of War and Peace: Foucault and the History of Modern Political Theory'," Economy and Society 22 (1), 77-88.
- Passavant, P. A. and J. Dean (2002) Theory and Event "Representation and the Event" ([http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/theory\\_and\\_event/v005/5.4passavant.html](http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/theory_and_event/v005/5.4passavant.html), 26/7/2003).
- Passel, J. S. (2005) Pew Hispanic Center "Unauthorized Migrants: Numbers and Circumstances" (<http://pewhispanic.org/files/reports/46.pdf>, 7/6/06).
- Patai, R. (1983) The Arab mind, New York: Scribner.
- Pateman, C. (1988) The Sexual Contract, Cambridge: Polity Press.
- Patrick, J. J. (1993) Project on Defense Alternatives "Reflections on the Revolution in Military Affairs" (<http://www.comw.org/rma/fulltext/reflect.html#ref3>, 2/3/05).
- Patton, P. (1995) "Introduction," in J. Baudrillard, ed., The Gulf War Did Not Take Place, Bloomington and Indianapolis: Indiana University Press.
- Pauly Jr., R. J. and T. Lansford (2005) Strategic Preemption: US Foreign Policy and the Second Iraq War, Aldershot and Burlington: Ashgate.
- Payne, M. (1993) "Introduction," in J. Rose, ed., Why War? - Psychoanalysis, Politics, and the Return to Melanie Klein, Oxford: Blackwell.
- PBS (1995a) "Air Performance in Operation Desert Storm" (<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/gulf/appendix/whitepaper.html>, 11/4/05).
- PBS (1995b) "Weapons: Drones (RPVs)" (<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/gulf/weapons/drones.html>, 17/4/05).
- PBS (1995c) "Weapons: M-1A1 Abrams" (<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/gulf/weapons/m1.html>, 20/4/05).
- PBS (1995d) "Weapons: F-177A Stealth" (<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/gulf/weapons/stealth.html>, 10/4/05).

PBS (1995e) "Weapons: ss-1 Scud"

(<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/gulf/weapons/scud.html>, 19/4/05).

PBS (1995f) "Weapons: E3 AWACS Sentry"

(<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/gulf/weapons/awacs.html>, 14/4/05).

PBS (1995g) "Weapons: Global Positioning System (GPS)"

(<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/gulf/weapons/gps.html>, 26/4/05).

PBS (1997) "Frontline: The Gulf War: Transcript: Part One"

([http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/gulf/script\\_a.html](http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/gulf/script_a.html), 15/4/2004).

PBS (2001a) "Military Campaign"

([http://www.pbs.org/newshour/bb/military/july-dec01/campaign\\_10-9.html](http://www.pbs.org/newshour/bb/military/july-dec01/campaign_10-9.html), 28/1/05).

PBS (2001b) "Weapons: E8c Joints Stars"

(<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/gulf/weapons/stars.html>, 20/4/05).

PBS (2003a) "Rumsfeld Defends Pre- and Post-Iraq War Actions"

([http://www.pbs.org/newshour/updates/rumsfeld\\_07-09-03.html](http://www.pbs.org/newshour/updates/rumsfeld_07-09-03.html), 21/5/05).

PBS (2003b) "U.S. Surrounds and Attacks Baghdad, Iraqi Casualties in the Thousands" ([http://www.pbs.org/newshour/updates/baghdad\\_04-06-03.html](http://www.pbs.org/newshour/updates/baghdad_04-06-03.html), 22/5/05).

PBS (2004) "Operation Iraqi Freedom"

(<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/shows/invasion/cron/>, 7/11/06).

PBS (2006) "FRONTLINE: The Insurgency"

(<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/insurgency/etc/script.html>, 6/12/06).

Peaceful Tomorrows (2007) "September Eleventh Families for Peaceful Tomorrows" (<http://www.peacefultomorrows.org/>, 7/1/07).

Pearce, N. (1992) The Shield and the Sabre: The Desert Rats in the Gulf, 1990-1, London: Her Majesty's Stationary Office.



- Perkins, D. B. and T. C. Mijares (1998) "Domestic Law Enforcement's Use of Sensory-Enhancing Technology in Terrorist Situations," in H. W. Kushner, ed., The Future of Terrorism: Violence in the New Millenium, London: Sage.
- Perl, R. (2001a) The National Security Archive "Terrorism, the Future, and U.S. Foreign Policy, (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Research Service, September 2001)"  
(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB55/crs20010913.pdf>, 6/4/05).
- Perl, R. and R. O'Rourke (2001) The National Security Archive "Terrorist Attack on USS Cole: Background and Issues for Congress, (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Research Service, January 2001)"  
(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB55/crs20010130.pdf>, 6/4/05).
- Perl, R. E. (2001b) The National Security Archive "Terrorism: U.S. Response to Bombings in Kenya and Tanzania: A New Policy Direction? (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Research Service, September 1998)"  
(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB55/crs19980901.pdf>, 6/4/05).
- Perl, R. F. (2001c) The National Security Archive "National Commission on Terrorism Report: Background and Issues for Congress (Washington, D.C.: Congressional Research Service, February 2001)"  
(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB55/crs20010206.pdf>, 6/4/05).
- Perry, C., A. Raman, et al. (2006) CNN.com "Shiite leader urges restraint; notes reprisals 'are a real danger'"  
(<http://www.cnn.com/2005/WORLD/meast/04/22/iraq.main/>, 2/6/06).
- Persham, N. (1999) "Coda: Sovereignty Subjectivity, Strategy," in J. Edkins, N. Persham and V. Pin-Fat, eds., Sovereignty and Subjectivity, Boulder, Colorado: Lynne Rienner.
- Peter, B. (2006) BBC News "EXCLUSIVE: "INSIDE AL-QAEDA: A SPY'S STORY""  
(<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/programmes/newsnight/6155736.stm>, 1/12/06).

- Petersen, J. L. and D. M. Egan (2002) Defense Horizons "Small Security: Nanotechnology and Future Defense" (<http://www.ndu.edu/inss/DefHor/DH8/DH08.pdf>, 25/5/05).
- Petley, J. (2003) jc2m] Journal For Crime, Conflict and Media Culture "War Without Death: Responses to Distant Suffering" (<http://www.jc2m.co.uk/Issue1/Petley.pdf>, 20/4/05).
- Petraeus, D. H. and J. F. Amos (2006) Counterinsurgency, Washington: Marine Corps Warfighting Publications.
- Pettman, J. J. (1996) Worlding Women: A Feminist International Politics, London: Routledge.
- Pfaff (2004) Fear, Anger and Failure: A Chronicle of the Bush Administration's War Against Terror From the Attacks of September 11, 2001 to Defeat in Baghdad, New York: Algora Publishing.
- Philips, A. (1997) "Keeping It Moving: Commentary on Judith Butler's "Melancholy Gender/Refused Identification"," in J. Butler, ed., The Psychic Life of Power: Theories in Subjection, Stanford: Stanford University Press.
- Phillips, J. (2005) The Heritage Foundation "Dispelling Myths About Iraq" (<http://www.heritage.org/Research/MiddleEast/Iraq/bg1904.cfm>, 6/5/06).
- Phillips, L. and M. Jørgensen (2002) Discourse Analysis as Theory and Method, London: Sage Publications.
- Philosophy Home (2002) "Roger Trigg" (<http://www.warwick.ac.uk/philosophy/rt.php>, 26/6/2003).
- Philpott, S. and D. Mutimer (2005) "Inscribing the American Body Politic: Martin Sheen and Two American Decades," Geopolitics 10 (2), 335-355.
- Piachaud, J., J. Cook, et al. (2004) Medact "Health in Iraq some urgent questions one year on" ([http://www.medact.org/article\\_wmd.php?articleID=254](http://www.medact.org/article_wmd.php?articleID=254), 19/4/06).
- Pickett Jr., G. E. (1996) "Analogue to the Industrial Revolution," in S. J. D. Schwartzstein, ed., The Information Revolution and National Security: Dimensions and Directions, Washington: The Center for Strategic and International Studies.
- Pieterse, J. N. (2004) "Neoliberal Empire," Theory, Culture & Society 21 (3), 119-140.

- Pilger, J. (2003) The Journalism and Films of John Pilger "Archive Articles" (<http://pilger.carlton.com/print/132898>, 4/3/05).
- Piper, A. (2002) Situation Analysis Issue 1 "It Would Be Nice To Be A Terrorist" (<http://www.nottingham.ac.uk/~ajxsm1/issue1/SA1fulltext-online.pdf>, 13/11/2003).
- Plant, S. (1993) "Baudrillard's Woman: The Eve of Seduction," in C. Rojek and B. S. Turner, eds., Forget Baudrillard?, London: Routledge.
- Plesch, D. (2005) "The Neo-Cons: Neo-Conservative Thinking since the Onset of the Iraq War," in A. Danchev and J. MacMillan, eds., The Iraq War and Democratic Politics, Abingdon: Routledge.
- Poe, E. A. (1845) American Literature "The Purloined Letter" (<http://www.amlit.com/twentyss/chap18.html>, 7/10/06).
- Pollock, K. (2004) Foreign Affairs "After Saddam: Assessing the Reconstruction of Iraq" (<http://www.foreignaffairs.org/20040109faupdate83175/kenneth-m-pollack/after-saddam-assessing-the-reconstruction-of-iraq.html%E2%80%9D>, 3/4/06).
- Pols, H. (1999) "The Repression of War Trauma in American Psychiatry after World War II," in R. Cooter, M. Harrison and S. Study, eds., Medicine and Modern Warfare, Amsterdam and Atlanta: Editions Rodopi B. V.
- Poole, O. (2005) "US Delight as Iraqi Rebels Turn Their Guns on al-Qa'eda" The Telegraph 4/7/05, 12.
- Popular Mechanics (2005) "9/11: Debunking The Myths" (<http://www.popularmechanics.com/science/defense/1227842.html?page=3&c=y>, 6/5/06).
- Porat, M. (1994a) "Islam, Democracy, and the Arab Future: Contested Islam in the Gulf Crisis," in J. S. Ismael and T. Y. Ismael, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order: International Relations of the Middle East, Gainesville: University Press of Florida.
- Porat, M. (1994b) "Israel and the New World Order," in J. S. Ismael and T. Y. Ismael, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order: International Relations of the Middle East, Gainesville: University Press of Florida.
- Porat, M. (1994c) "The Middle East in the New World Order: Political Trends," in J. S. Ismael and T. Y. Ismael, eds., The Gulf War and the New World



Order: International Relations of the Middle East, Gainesville: University Press of Florida.

Poulantzas, N. (2003) "The Nation," in N. Brenner, B. Jessop, M. Jones and G. MacLeod, eds., State/Space: A Reader, Oxford: Blackwell.

Powell, C. PBS "Oral History: Colin Powell (Continued) - 3"  
(<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/gulf/oral/powell/4.html>,

Powell, C. L. (2003) The State Department "Remarks at the Arab American Foundation" (<http://www.state.gov/secretary/rm/2001/2741.htm>,  
12/3/2003).

Powell, R. J. (2004) "The Presidency Responds: The Implications of 9/11 for the Bush Administration's Policy Agenda," in W. Crotty, ed., The Politics of Terror: The U.S. Response to 9/11, Boston: Northeastern University Press.

Poya, M. (1991) "The Role of Iran in the Gulf War," in H. Bresheeth and N. Yuval-Davis, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order, London: Zed Books.

Presidential Advisory Committee on Gulf War Veterans' Illnesses (1996)  
"Presidential Advisory Committee on Gulf War Veterans' Illnesses: Final Report" (<http://www.gwvi.ncr.gov/toc-f.html>, 17/2/04).

Pribán, J. (2003) "Stealing the Natural Language: The Fiction of the Social Contract and Legality in the Light of Nietzsche's Philosophy," Cardozo Law Review 24 (2), 663-682.

Prichard, P. S. (2001) "Basic Training: Fewer journalists serve in the armed forces, leading to diminished understanding between the media and the military," Media Studies Journal 15 (1), 52-56.

Priest, D. (2006) "U.S. Talks With Iraqi Insurgents Confirmed: Goal Is Sunnis' Political Inclusion, Rumsfeld Says" Washington Post, 1.

The Project for a New American Century (2005) "Iraq: Setting the Record Straight" (<http://www.newamericancentury.org/iraq-042005.pdf>,  
29/4/05).

Project for the New American Century (2005) "Project for the New American Century" (<http://www.newamericancentury.org/duelfer-20050113.htm>,  
2/5/05).

- Project on Defense Alternatives (2004) "The RMA Debate"  
(<http://www.comw.org/rma/index.html>, 26/7/05).
- Prokosch, E. (1995) The Technology of Killing: A Military and Political History of Antipersonnel Weapons, London: Zed Books.
- Pudas, T. J. (2006) "Disruptive Challenges and Accelerating Force Transformation," Joint Forces Quarterly 42 (3), 43-50.
- Pujol, J. (1999) "Deconstructing and Reconstructing: Producing a Reading on 'Human Reproductive Technologies'," in C. Willig, ed., Applied Discourse Analysis: Social and Psychological Interventions, Buckingham and Philadelphia: Open University Press.
- Punch, K. (2000) Developing Effective Research Proposals, Oxford: Blackwell.
- Pupavac, V. (2001) "Therapeutic Governance: Psycho-Social Intervention and Trauma Risk Management," Disasters 4 (25), 358-372.
- Pupavac, V. (2002) "Afghanistan: The Risk of International Psychosocial Risk Management," Health In Emergencies (12), 1-2.
- Purcell, R. (2003) "The New State of Peace after 11 September 2001," Critical Quarterly 45 (1-2), 132-147.
- Rabinow, P. (2002) "St. Francis at Ground Zero," Anthropological Quarterly 75 (1), 112-116.
- Ragland, E. (1996) "The Discourse of the Master," in W. Apollon and R. Feldstein, eds., Lacan, Politics, Aesthetics, New York: State University of New York Press.
- Rai, M. (2005) Red Pepper "Vote Anti-War"  
(<http://www.redpepper.org.uk/brit/x-apr05-rai.htm>, 19/4/05).
- Rai News (2005) "The Hidden Massacre" 10/11/06).
- Ramsey, P. (1992) "The Just War According to St Augustine," in J. B. Elshtain, ed., Just War Theory, Oxford: Basil Blackwell.
- Rancière, J. (2001) "Ten Theses on Politics," Theory & Event 5 (3).
- RAND (1994) "Air Power in the Gulf War"  
(<http://www.rand.org/publications/RB/RB19/RB19.html>, 7/3/05).
- Randall, D. (2006) "British Helicopter Brought Down in Basra, 'Killing Four'" The Independent 7/5/06, 2.

- Rangwala, G. (2005) "The Democratic Transition in Iraq and the Discovery of its Limitations," in A. Danchev and J. MacMillan, eds., The Iraq War and Democratic Politics, Abingdon: Routledge.
- Rashid, A. (2003) "Afghanistan Torn as its Neighbours Resume Their Battle for Influence" The Times 10/2/2003, 22.
- Rasmussen, M. V. (2004) "'It Sounds Like a Riddle': Security Studies, the War on Terror and Risk," Millennium: Journal of International Studies 33 (2), 381-395.
- Ratner, M., J. Green, et al. (2003) Against War with Iraq: An Anti-War Primer, New York: Seven Stories Press.
- Ravishankar, R. (2004) Counterpunch "An Interview with "Mariam" from RAWA. Afghanistan: The Liberation That Isn't" (<http://www.counterpunch.org/rawa03022004.html>, 6/4/06).
- Rawls, J. (1972) A Theory of Justice, Cambridge: Polity Press.
- Rawls, J. (2003) The Law of Peoples, Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press.
- Rawnsley, A. (2005) Guardian Unlimited "A Day of Hope and a Vote for a Future" (<http://observer.guardian.co.uk/comment/story/0,,1401751,00.html>, 31/5/05).
- Rayment, S. (2005) The Telegraph "Secret MoD poll: Iraqis support attacks on British troops" (<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml?xml=/news/2005/10/23/wirq23.xml>, 2/11/05).
- Reeve, S. (1999) The New Jackals: Ramzi Yousef, Osama bin Laden and the Future of Terrorism, London: Andre Deutsch Ltd.
- Rehman, N. B. a. A. (2004) Red Pepper "Why Respect Matters" (<http://www.redpepper.org.uk/June2004/x-June2004-Respect.html>, 3/6/04).
- Reid, J. (2002) Guardian Unlimited "The Day Racing Paid Its Respects" (<http://sport.guardian.co.uk/horseracing/story/0,10149,790398,00.html>, 25/6/2003).



- Reif, K. (2006) Medact "Iraq Health Update"  
(<http://www.reliefweb.int/library/documents/2006/med-irq-30mar.pdf>, 18/4/06).
- Rendon Jr., J. W. (1996) "The Information Warrior," in S. J. D. Schwartzstein, ed., The Information Revolution and National Security: Dimensions and Directions, Washington: The Center for Strategic and International Studies.
- Reuters UK (2006) "Taliban vows to intensify attacks in Afghan south"  
([http://today.reuters.co.uk/news/newsArticle.aspx?type=worldNews&storyID=2006-07-19T145222Z\\_01\\_SP252979\\_RTRUKOC\\_0\\_UK-AFGHAN-VIOLENCE.xml](http://today.reuters.co.uk/news/newsArticle.aspx?type=worldNews&storyID=2006-07-19T145222Z_01_SP252979_RTRUKOC_0_UK-AFGHAN-VIOLENCE.xml), 2/8/06).
- The Revolutionary Alliance of the Women of Afghanistan (2003) "Afghan Women Under the Tyranny of the Brutal Fundamentalists"  
(<http://rawa.fancymarketing.net/women.html>, 24/4/2003).
- Revolutionary Association of the Women of Afghanistan (RAWA) (2005) "Revolutionary Association of the Women of Afghanistan (RAWA)"  
(<http://www.rawa.org/>, 9/10/05).
- Revolutions Per Minute Press (2003) "Red Star Research" (<http://www.red-star-research.org.uk>, 23/1/2003).
- Reynolds, P. (2005) BBC News "Iraq Exit Strategy Still Elusive"  
([http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/middle\\_east/4267772.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/middle_east/4267772.stm), 22/9/05).
- Rhodes, E. (2004) "The Good, the Bad, and the Righteous: Understanding the Bush Vision of a New NATO Partnership," Millenium: Journal of International Studies 33 (1), 123-143.
- Rider, S. (2003) Institutionen för Lingvistik "Woman as a Problem in and for Philosophy" (<http://fenix.ling.uu.se/sven/proj/WOMAN.HTM>, 9/12/2003).
- Ridgeway, J. (1990) "Standing Astride a New World Order: Iraq Has Given the West a Chance to Test the New Global Order" The Village Voice 11/9/1990, 17-19.
- Ridgeway, J. (1991a) "Building a Better Kuwait" The Village Voice 5/3/1991, 17-18.
- Ridgeway, J. (1991b) "Going for CO Status" The Village Voice 15/1/1991, 19-20.

- Ridgeway, J. (1991c) "Third World Wars: Iraq Is a Model for Post-Cold War Colonies" The Village Voice 29/1/1991, 31-33.
- Ridgeway, J. (1991d) "Using Nuclear Bullets" The Village Voice 15/1/1991, 19-20.
- Ridgeway, J. (2002) Village Voice "Mondo Washington: Knowing Much, Bush Did Little to Protect America"  
(<http://www.villagevoice.com/news/0221,ridgeway3,34937,6.html>, 20/5/06).
- Ridgeway, J. (2004) Village Voice "Ex-Feds Blast 9-11 Panel and Bush"  
(<http://www.villagevoice.com/news/0436,mondo3,56719,6.html>, 13/5/05).
- Ridgeway, J. (2005a) The 5 Unanswered Questions About 9/11: What the 9/11 Commission Report Failed to Tell Us, New York, Toronto, London and Melbourne: Seven Stories Press.
- Ridgeway, J. (2005b) Village Voice "Hijacking the Facts"  
(<http://www.villagevoice.com/news/0524,mondo1,64920,6.html>, 13/5/05).
- Ridgeway, J. (2005c) Village Voice "U.S., al Qaeda Converge on Iraqi Oil: What Bush won't say, al-Zawahiri will"  
(<http://www.villagevoice.com/news/0550,ridgeway,70796,2.html>, 10/4/06).
- Riper, P. V. (2004) PBS "The Immutable Nature of War"  
(<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/nova/wartech/nature.html>, 12/5/06).
- Ritter, S. (2005) The Guardian "The Coup That Wasn't"  
(<http://books.guardian.co.uk/extracts/story/0,6761,1579841,00.html>, 30/9/05).
- Robbins, J. S. (2002) National Review Online "9/11 Denial: The French bestseller and its company"  
(<http://www.nationalreview.com/robbins/robbins040902.asp>, 12/4/06).
- Roberts, L., R. Lafta, et al. (2004) The Lancet "Mortality Before and After the 2003 Invasion of Iraq: Cluster Sample Survey"  
(<http://www.thelancet.com> (article can be accessed through search facility; this website does not provide a stable url for inclusion in essays, links etc.), 2/1/05).

- Roberts, P., J. D. Rockefeller, et al. (2006) Senate Committee on Intelligence "Report of the Senate Committee on Intelligence on Postwar Findings About Iraq's WMD Programs and Links to Terrorism and How They Compare With Prewar Assessments Together With Additional Views" (<http://intelligence.senate.gov/phaseiiaccuracy.pdf>, 2/10/06).
- Robinson, M. (2005) "Contemporary Anti-Semitism: An Urgent Challenge," Brown Journal of World Affairs xi (2), 2-22.
- Robson, C. (2002) Real World Research, Oxford: Blackwell.
- Rogers, P. (1991) "Bushbacking: Britain Goes to War," in P. Bennis and M. Moushabeck, eds., Beyond the Storm: A Gulf Crisis Reader, New York: Olive Branch Press.
- Rogers, P. (2002) Guardian Unlimited "If It's Good For America, It's Good For The World" (<http://observer.guardian.co.uk/comment/story/0,6903,639949,00.html>, 25/6/2003).
- Rogers, P. (2004) A War On Terror: Afghanistan and After, London: Pluto Press.
- Rogers, P. (2005) Oxford Research Group - International Security Monthly Briefings "International Security Monthly Briefing – November 2005: THE POLITICS OF WAR" (<http://www.oxfordresearchgroup.org.uk/publications/paulrogers/Nov05.pdf>, 15/11/06).
- Rogers, P. (2006) Oxford Research Group - International Security Monthly Briefings "International Security Monthly Briefing – January 2006: IRAQ, AFGHANISTAN AND NOW IRAN ONCE AGAIN" (<http://www.oxfordresearchgroup.org.uk/publications/paulrogers/Jan06.pdf>, 15/11/06).
- Rojek, C. (1993) "Baudrillard and Politics," in C. Rojek and B. S. Turner, eds., Forget Baudrillard?, London: Routledge.
- Rojek, C. and B. Turner (2000) "Decorative sociology: Towards a Critique of the Cultural Turn," Sociological Review 48 (4), 629-648.
- Rojek, C. and B. S. Turner (1993) "Introduction: Regret Baudrillard?," in C. Rojek and B. S. Turner, eds., Forget Baudrillard?, London: Routledge.



- Rokke, E. J. (1996) "Foreword," in S. E. Johnson and M. C. Libicki, eds., Dominant Battlespace Knowledge, Washington DC: National Defense University.
- Romarheim, A. G. (2005) The Institute of Communications Studies, University of Leeds "Crossfire of Fear: Propaganda in the US War on Terrorism" (<http://ics.leeds.ac.uk/papers/pmt/exhibits/2562/Romarheim2005.pdf> <http://www.nupi.no/IPS/filestore/Romarheim2005.pdf>, 31/1/06).
- Roof, J. (1996) "A Verdict on the Paternal Function: Law, the Paternal Metaphor, and Paternity Law," in W. Apollon and R. Feldstein, eds., Lacan, Politics, Aesthetics, New York: State University of New York Press.
- Rorty, R. (1992) "Cosmopolitanism Without Emancipation: A Response to Lyotard," in S. Lash and J. Friedman, eds., Modernity and Identity, Oxford: Blackwell.
- Rorty, R. (1993) "Human Rights, Rationality, and Sentimentality," in S. Shute and S. Hurley, eds., On Human Rights: The Oxford Amnesty Lectures 1993, New York: Basic Books.
- Rorty, R. (2001a) "Justice as a Larger Loyalty," in M. Festenstein and S. Thompson, eds., Richard Rorty: Critical Dialogues, Cambridge: Polity Press.
- Rorty, R. (2001b) "Response to Molly Cochran," in M. Festenstein and S. Thompson, eds., Richard Rorty: Critical Dialogues, Cambridge: Polity Press.
- Rose, D. (2004a) Guardian Unlimited "How we Survived Jail Hell" ([http://observer.guardian.co.uk/uk\\_news/story/0,6903,1168937,00.html](http://observer.guardian.co.uk/uk_news/story/0,6903,1168937,00.html), 15/3/2004).
- Rose, D. (2004b) The Observer "US Afghan allies committed massacre" (<http://observer.guardian.co.uk/international/story/0,6903,1174554,00.html>, 21/10/2006).
- Rose, D. (2004c) The Observer "How We Survived Jail Hell" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/guantanamo/story/0,13743,1169178,00.html>, 28/5/2004).
- Rose, D. (2006) The Observer "How US hid the suicide secrets of Guantanamo" (<http://observer.guardian.co.uk/world/story/0,,1800218,00.html>, 19/6/06).

- Rose, J. (1993) Why War? - Psychoanalysis, Politics, and the Return to Melanie Klein, Oxford: Blackwell.
- Rose, J. (2003a) Guardian Unlimited "We are all afraid, but of what, exactly?" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/comment/story/0,,917712,00.html>, 22/5/06).
- Rose, J. (2003b) "The Imaginary," in S. Zizek, ed., Psychoanalytic Theory and Practice, London and New York: Routledge.
- Rose, J. (2003c) "Response to Said," in E. Said, ed., Freud and the Non-European, London and New York: Verso.
- Rosen, N. (2006) In the Belly of the Green Bird: The Triumph of the Martyrs in Iraq, New York, London, Toronto and Sydney: Free Press.
- Rosenberg, E., A. Horowitz, et al. (2003) Middle East Report "Iraq Reconstruction Tracker" ([http://www.merip.org/mer/mer227/227\\_reconstruction.html](http://www.merip.org/mer/mer227/227_reconstruction.html), 11/4/06).
- Rostker, B. (2000) Office of the Special Assistant for Gulf War Illness "VI. Observations" ([http://www.gulflink.osd.mil/va/va\\_s06.htm#VI.%20OBSERVATIONS](http://www.gulflink.osd.mil/va/va_s06.htm#VI.%20OBSERVATIONS), 25/5/2004).
- Rostow, W. (1968) The National Security Archive "Memo to President Johnson, September 6, 1968" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB24/nsa06.pdf>, 19/11/05).
- Rostow, W. W. (1981) Pre-Invasion Bombing Strategy: General Eisenhower's Decision of March 25, 1944, Texas: University of Texas Press.
- Rostow, W. W. (1990) The Stages of Economic Growth: A Non-Communist Manifesto, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Rostow, W. W. (1998a) National Security Archive "Interview With Walt Rostow" (<http://www2.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/coldwar/interviews/episode-9/rostow2.html>, 10/12/04).
- Rostow, W. W. (1998b) National Security Archive "Interview With Walt Rostow" (<http://www2.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/coldwar/interviews/episode-9/rostow1.html>, 10/12/04).
- Roth, K. (2004a) "The Law of War in the War on Terror: Washington's Abuse of 'Enemy Combatants'," Foreign Affairs 83 (1), 2-7.
- Roth, K. (2004b) "Roth Replies," Foreign Affairs 83 (3), 128-129.

- Rothfork, J. (1995) John Rothfork/ NAU / English "Postmodern Ethics: Richard Rorty & Michael Polanyi" (<http://oak.ucc.nau.edu/jgr6/rorty.html>, 12/11/2003).
- Rothstein, E. (2001) The New York Times "CONNECTIONS; Attacks on U.S. Challenge the Perspectives of Postmodern True Believers" (<http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=FA091FF6355F0C718EDDA00894D9404482>, 25/6/2003).
- Rousuli, S., R. Fisk, et al. (2005) Democracy Now! "The Iraq Invasion: Day 1,000" 12/4/06).
- The Royal Canadian Mounted Police (2003) "Chemical Diversion and Synthetic Drug Manufacture" ([http://www.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/crimint/chemical\\_e.htm](http://www.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/crimint/chemical_e.htm), 29/7/2003).
- Rubin, B. (2005) "Reality Bites: The Impending Logic of Withdrawal from Iraq," The Washington Quarterly 28 (2), 67-80.
- Rumsfeld, D. (2001) PBS "Secretary Rumsfeld" ([http://www.pbs.org/newshour/terrorism/combating/rumsfeld\\_10-7.html](http://www.pbs.org/newshour/terrorism/combating/rumsfeld_10-7.html), 21/5/05).
- Rumsfeld, D. (2002) United States Department of Defense "News Transcript" ([http://www.defenselink.mil/transcripts/2002/t02122002\\_t212sdv2.html](http://www.defenselink.mil/transcripts/2002/t02122002_t212sdv2.html), 23/1/2006).
- Rumsfeld, D. (2003) Sourcewatch "Rumsfeld Memo 16 October 2003" ([http://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Rumsfeld\\_Memo\\_16\\_October\\_2003](http://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Rumsfeld_Memo_16_October_2003), 29/5/06).
- Rumsfeld, D. H. and G. R. Myers (2004) U.S. Department of Defense Official Website "U.S. Department of Defense Official Website" (<http://www.defense.gov/transcripts/2004/tr20040907-secdef1281.html>, 22/5/05).
- Russell, R. (2003) Forbes.com "INTERVIEW-Iraq finmin says privatisation plan ready in 2 yrs" (<http://www.forbes.com/markets/newswire/2003/09/11/rtr1078964.html>, 30/3/06).
- Rustin, M. (2003) "*Empire: A Postmodern Theory of Revolution*," in G. Balakrishnan, ed., Debating Empire, London and New York: Verso.



- Rutherford, P. (2004) Weapons of Mass Persuasion: Marketing the War Against Iraq, Toronto: University of Toronto Press.
- Ryan, S. (1991) "Countdown for a Decade: The U.S. Build-Up for War in the Gulf," in P. Bennis and M. Moushabeck, eds., Beyond the Storm: A Gulf Crisis Reader, New York: Olive Branch Press.
- Sadiq, M. and A. Al-Zawahiri (2005) The Middle East Media Research Institute "New Al-Jazeera Videos: London Suicide Bomber Before 'Entering Gardens of Paradise,' and Ayman Al-Zawahiri's Threats of More Bombings in the West" (<http://memri.org/bin/articles.cgi?Page=archives&Area=sd&ID=SP97905>, 28/5/06).
- Sageman, M. (2004) Understanding Terror Networks, Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- Said, E. (1975) Beginnings: Intention and Method, Baltimore and London: The John Hopkins University Press.
- Said, E. (1978) Orientalism, London and New York: Penguin.
- Said, E. (1981) Covering Islam: How the Media and the Experts Determine How We See the Rest of the World, London and Henley-on-Thames: Routledge and Kegan Paul.
- Said, E. (1991) "Foreword - Thoughts on a War: Ignorant Armies Clash by Night," in P. Bennis and M. Moushabeck, eds., Beyond the Storm: A Gulf Crisis Reader, New York: Olive Branch Press.
- Said, E. (2000) "The Middle East 'Peace Process': Misleading Images and Brutal Actualities," in M. Bayoumi and A. Rubin, eds., The Edward Said Reader, London: Granta.
- Said, E. (2001a) Lacan.com "Time for Intellectual Honesty: There Are Many Islams" (<http://www.lacan.com/said.htm>, 9/5/2003).
- Said, E. (2001b) The Nation "The Clash of Ignorance" (<http://www.thenation.com/doc.mhtml?i=20011022&c=3&s=said>, 5/7/2003).
- Said, E. (2003a) "Freud and the Non-European," in E. Said, ed., Freud and the Non-European, London and New York: Verso.

- Said, E. (2003b) Guardian Unlimited "When will we resist?"  
(<http://www.guardian.co.uk/comment/story/0,3604,881869,00.html>, 26/1/).
- Said, E. (2003c) The Observer "Give Us Back Our Democracy"  
(<http://observer.guardian.co.uk/comment/story/0,6903,940123,00.html>, 27/6/2003).
- Said, E. and D. Barsamian (2003) "Origins of Terrorism," in D. Barsamian, ed., Culture and Resistance: Conversations with Edward W. Said, Cambridge, MA: Southend Press.
- Said, E., A. Beezer, et al. (1993) "Orientalism and After: An Interview with Edward Said," Radical Philosophy Spring 1993 (63), 22-32.
- Samara, A. (1991) "The New International Order," in H. Bresheeth and N. Yuval-Davis, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order, London: Zed Books.
- The Samuel Johnson Soundbite Page (2003) "Refutation of Bishop Berkeley"  
(<http://www.samueljohnson.com/refutati.html>, 10/11/2003).
- Sandel, M. J. (1996) Democracy's Discontent: America in Search of a Public Philosophy, Cambridge, Massachusetts: The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press.
- Sandford, S. (2000) The Metaphysics of Love, London: Athlone.
- Sands, P. (2006) Lawless World, London: Penguin.
- SAPRIN (2002) "The Policy Roots of Economic Crisis and Poverty: A Multi-Country Participatory Assessment of Structural Adjustment"  
([http://www.saprin.org/SAPRI\\_Findings.pdf](http://www.saprin.org/SAPRI_Findings.pdf), 9/5/06).
- Sayigh, Y. (1991) "The Arab Grassroots Response to the Gulf Crisis," in H. Bresheeth and N. Yuval-Davis, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order, London: Zed Books.
- Scanlon, C. (2006) BBC News "S Korean famous daughter aims high"  
(<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/asia-pacific/5040964.stm>, 3/7/06).
- Scheier, B. (2000) Scheier.com "Crypto-Gram Newsletter"  
(<http://www.schneier.com/crypto-gram-0003.html>, 13/4/06).
- Schell, J. (2003) The Nation "The Other Superpower"  
(<http://www.thenation.com/doc/20030414/schell>, 9/12/05).

- Scherer, M., D. Enders, et al. (2004) Mother Jones "Crossing the Lines"  
([http://www.motherjones.com/news/feature/2004/09/09\\_801.html](http://www.motherjones.com/news/feature/2004/09/09_801.html)  
[http://www.motherjones.com/news/feature/2004/09/09\\_801-2.html](http://www.motherjones.com/news/feature/2004/09/09_801-2.html), 28/5/06).
- Schmitt, G. (2003) Project for the New American Century "Power & Duty: U.S.  
Action is Crucial to Maintaining World Order"  
(<http://www.newamericancentury.org/global-032303.htm>, 27/8/05).
- Schmitt, G. (2005a) Iraq's Elections "Iraq's Elections"  
(<http://www.newamericancentury.org/iraq-20050207.htm>, 2/5/05).
- Schmitt, G. (2005b) Project for the New American Century "A New Estimate on  
Iran's Nukes" (<http://www.newamericancentury.org/iran-20050802.htm>,  
28/8/05).
- Schmitt, G. (2005c) Project for the New American Century "Robin Wright is  
Wrong" (<http://www.newamericancentury.org/iraq-20050215.htm>,  
2/5/05).
- School of Computing - University of Leeds "Array Variables"  
(<http://www.comp.leeds.ac.uk/Perl/arrays.html>, 11/6/06).
- Schulzinger, R. D. (2006) "Comment on "The Endgame of Globalization", "  
Political Geography 25 (1), 15-17.
- Schwarzkopf, N. PBS "Oral History: Norman Schwarzkopf"  
(<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/gulf/oral/schwarzkopf/1.html>,  
11/10/05).
- Schwarzkopf, N. PBS "Oral History: Norman Schwarzkopf (continued)"  
(<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/gulf/oral/schwarzkopf/2.html>,  
12/10/05).
- Schwartzstein, S. J. D. (1996) "Introduction," in S. J. D. Schwartzstein, ed., The  
Information Revolution and National Security: Dimensions and  
Directions, Washington: The Center for Strategic and International  
Studies.
- Schwarzkopf, N. (1991) "How We Won the War, by General Schwarzkopf; Gulf  
War" The Times 28/2/1991, NA/CJ116769227.
- ScientificAmerican.com (2004) "Marijuana Research"  
([http://www.sciam.com/print\\_version.cfm?articleID=000A844E-8FBE-  
119B-8EA483414B7FFE9F](http://www.sciam.com/print_version.cfm?articleID=000A844E-8FBE-119B-8EA483414B7FFE9F), 19/2/06).



- Scott, P. D. (2003) Drugs, Oil, and War: The United States In Afghanistan, Columbia, and Indochina, Lanham: Rowman & Littlefield.
- Scowcroft, B. PBS "Oral History: Brent Scowcroft (Continued) - 2" (<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/gulf/oral/scowcroft/3.html>, 13/10/05).
- Seager, J. (1990) "Tigris, Tigris, Burning Bright" The Village Voice 25/12/1990, 31-32.
- Seager, J. (1991a) "Operation Desert Disaster: Environmental Costs of the War," in H. Bresheeth and N. Yuval-Davis, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order, London: Zed Books.
- Seager, J. (1991b) "Poison Gulf" The Village Voice 5/3/1991, 29.
- Seaquist, L. (1996) "The Ten-Foot-Tall Electron: Finding Security in the Web," in S. J. D. Schwartzstein, ed., The Information Revolution and National Security: Dimensions and Directions, Washington: The Center for Strategic and International Studies.
- Sebastián, B. and G. Castagnola (2000) "The Political Frontiers of the Social: Argentine Politics after Peronist Populism (1955-1973)," in D. Howarth, Y. Stavrakakis and A. J. Norval, eds., Discourse Theory and Political Analysis: Identities, Hegemonies and Social Change, Manchester and New York: Manchester University Press.
- The Secretary General (1998) "Srebrenica Report" (<http://www.haverford.edu/relg/sells/reports/UNsrebrenicareport.htm>, 4/4/2003).
- Seddon, D. (1991) "Politics and the Gulf Crisis: Government and the Popular Responses in the Maghreb," in H. Bresheeth and N. Yuval-Davis, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order, London: Zed Books.
- Sedra, M. (2003a) Asia Times "The Day After: Lessons From Afghanistan" ([http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Middle\\_East/EC27Ak02.html](http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Middle_East/EC27Ak02.html), 21/5/05).
- Sedra, M. (2003b) Foreign Policy In Focus "Afghanistan: Between War and Reconstruction: Where Do We Go From Here?" (<http://www.fpif.org/pdf/papers/SRafghan.pdf>, 21/10/2006).
- Seib, P. (2003) "Weaving the Web: The Internet's Effect on International News Coverage and International Relations," Millenium: Journal of International Studies 32 (3), 617-641.

Seib, P. (2004) Parameters "The News Media and the 'Clash of Civilizations'" (<http://www.carlisle.army.mil/usawc/Parameters/04winter/seib.htm>, 5/3/06).

Select Committee on Foreign Affairs (2002) "Seventh Report: Before 11 September: Why Were the Attacks not Foreseen and Prevented?" (<http://www.publications.parliament.uk/pa/cm200102/cmselect/cmfaaff/384/38405.htm#a1>, 18/2/06).

Self, W. (2003) "How the Left always Loses: in being so right about so much that has gone wrong, Nick Cohen shows exactly why new Labour has thrown itself in the dustbin of history. But he's not quite negative enough," New Statesman 132 (4656), 50-51.

Sells, M. Study of Islam Section, AAR "Taliban, Image-War, and Iconoclasm" (<http://groups.colgate.edu/aarislam/msells.htm>, 27/6/06).

Sen, A. (1999) Development as Freedom, Oxford: Oxford University Press.

The Senate (2003) "Terrorist Victim Citizenship Relief Act of 2003 (Introduced in House)" (<http://thomas.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query>, 25/6/2003).

September 11, 2001 Victims (2005) "September 11, 2001 Victims" (<http://www.september11victims.com/september11victims/>, 31/7/05).

Serageldin, S. (2002) "Introduction," in R. Jacquard, ed., In the Name of Osama Bin Laden: Global Terrorism and the Bin Laden Brotherhood, Durham: Duke University Press.

Shakespeare, W. (2002) MIT "Hamlet - Full Text" (<http://the-tech.mit.edu/Shakespeare/hamlet/full.html>, 20/12/2002).

Shanker, T. (2006) International Herald Tribune "U.S. aims to spare civilians" (<http://www.ihf.com/articles/2006/06/21/news/pent.php>, 21/9/06).

Shapiro, M. J. (1989) "Textualizing Global Politics," in J. Der Derian and M. J. Shapiro, eds., International/Intertextual Relations: Postmodern Readings of World Politics, US: Lexington.

Shapiro, M. J. (2002) Theory and Event "'Wanted, Dead or Alive'" ([http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/theory\\_and\\_event/v005/5.4shaprio.html](http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/theory_and_event/v005/5.4shaprio.html), 26/7/2003).

Shapiro, M. J. (2004) "Securing the American Ethnoscape: Official Surveys and Literary Interventions," Worlds of Knowledge Otherwise: A Web Dossier 1 (1).

- Shapiro, M. J. (2005) "The Demise of 'International Relations': America's Western Palimpsest," Geopolitics 10 (2), 222-243.
- Sharkey, J. E. (2001) "War, Censorship and the First Amendment: The military has replaced outright control of war reporting with "news management" techniques," Media Studies Journal 15 (1), 20-24.
- Sharrock, D. (1998) Guardian Unlimited "Saddam Keeps Iron Grip On Iraq" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/international/story/0,,325078,00.html>, 29/5/05).
- Shaw, M. (2005) The New Western Way of War: Risk Transfer War and its Crisis in Iraq, Cambridge: Polity Press.
- Shawcross, W. (2003) Allies: The United States, Britain, Europe and the War in Iraq, London: Atlantic Books.
- Sheehan, C. (2005) The Nation "Pacifying Iraq: Insurgent Scenarios" (<http://www.thenation.com/doc/20060109/sheehan>, 29/3/06).
- Shelley, L. (2005) "The Unholy Trinity: Transnational Crime, Corruption, and Terrorism," Brown Journal of World Affairs XI (2), 101-111.
- Shelley, T. (1991) "Burying the Oil Demon," in H. Bresheeth and N. Yuval-Davis, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order, London: Zed Books.
- Shellum, B. G. (1996) The National Security Archive "Defense Intelligence Crisis Response Procedures and the Gulf War" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB39/document14.pdf>, 17/11/05).
- Shepherdson, C. (2001) "Foreword," in R. Harari, ed., Lacan's Seminar on 'Anxiety': An Introduction, New York: The Other Press.
- Sheridan, A. (1977) "Translator's Note," in J. Lacan, ed., The Four Fundamental Concepts of Psycho-Analysis, London: Penguin.
- Sheridan, B. (2001) The National Security Archive "Statement by Brian Sheridan, Assistant Secretary of Defense for Special Operations and Low-Intensity Conflict, before the Subcommittee on Emerging Threats and Capabilities of the Committee on Armed Services, Department of Defense and Combating Terrorism, March 24, 2000" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB55/sheridan.pdf>, 18/4/05).



- Sherwin, R. K. (2003) "Law's Beatitude: A Post-Nietzschean Account of Legitimacy," Cardozo Law Review 24 (2), 683-704.
- Shish, A. A. (2004) Christian Science Monitor "Fragmented leadership of the Iraqi insurgency" (<http://www.csmonitor.com/2004/1221/p01s03-woiq.html>, 21/10/06).
- Shiva, V. (2004) Research Foundation "Cotton: The fibre of freedom" ([http://www.vshiva.net/aticles/cotton\\_campaign.htm](http://www.vshiva.net/aticles/cotton_campaign.htm), 12/6/05).
- Shiva, V. (2005) Resurgence Magazine On-Line "The Second Coming of Columbus" ([http://resurgence.gn.apc.org/articles/shiva\\_columbus.htm](http://resurgence.gn.apc.org/articles/shiva_columbus.htm), 17/1/05).
- Shohat, E. (1992) "Antinomies of Exile: Said at the Frontiers of National Narrations," in M. Sprinker, ed., Edward Said: A Critical Reader, Oxford: Blackwell.
- Short, C. (2003a). BISA Conference 2003 After Dinner Speech.
- Short, C. (2003b) An Honourable Deception? New Labour, Iraq, and the Misuse of Power, London: Free Press.
- Shubik, M. (1996) "Financial Systems: Instabilities and Conflict," in S. J. D. Schwartzstein, ed., The Information Revolution and National Security: Dimensions and Directions, Washington: The Center for Strategic and International Studies.
- Shuger, S. (2002) Slate "IGNORAD: The military screw-up nobody talks about" (<http://www.slate.com/id/2060825/>, 5/3/06).
- Sibbald, R. (1992) "The Gulf War and the Environment," in J. Pimlott and S. Badsey, eds., The Gulf War Assessed, London: Arms and Armour Press.
- Silverstein, K. (2002) The American Prospect "No War for Oil! Is the United States really after Afghanistan's resources? Not a chance. " (<http://www.prospect.org/print/V13/14/silverstein-k.html>, 6/8/06).
- Simpson, J. (1994) "Confidentiality of Linguistic Material: The Case of Aboriginal Land Claims," in J. Gibbons, ed., Language and the Law, Harlow: Longman.
- Sims, R. (2001) "War Without Witness: Journalists must respect the military's need for secrecy—or face even greater restrictions on coverage," Media Studies Journal 15 (1), 46-51.

- Sinaisky, G. (2003) The Institute of Communications Studies, University of Leeds "Detecting disinformation, without radar"  
(<http://ics.leeds.ac.uk/papers/vp01.cfm?outfit=pmt&requesttimeout=500&folder=34&paper=257>, 24/1/06).
- SITE (2006) "Article Provides Roadmap for al-Qaeda in Saudi Arabia and Suggests Targeting Politicians, American and British Embassies, Oil Facilities, and the Saudi Military"  
(<http://siteinstitute.org/bin/articles.cgi?ID=publications172306&Category=publications&Subcategory=0>, 10/5/06).
- Sittirak, S. (1998) The Daughters of Development: Women in a Changing Environment, London: Zed.
- Skiba, K. (2003) The Institute of Communications Studies, University of Leeds "Journalists embodied realities of Iraq war"  
(<http://ics.leeds.ac.uk/papers/vp01.cfm?outfit=pmt&requesttimeout=500&folder=34&paper=538>, 24/1/06).
- Slenske, M. and K. Rowe (2006) Alternet "The Loose Cannon of 9/11"  
(<http://alternet.org/story/40476/>, 25/8/06).
- Slevin, P. (2003) "Wrong Turn at a Postwar Crossroads? Decision to Disband Iraqi Army Cost U.S. Time and Credibility" Washington Post 20/11/03, 1.
- Sloboda, J. and H. Dardagan (2005) "The Iraq Body Count Project: Civil Society and the Democratic Deficit," in A. Danchev and J. MacMillan, eds., The Iraq War and Democratic Politics, Abingdon: Routledge.
- Sloyan, P. J. (2001) "The Real War: The news media's complicity in government censorship dismays a reporter who covered the Persian Gulf War," Media Studies Journal 15 (1), 58-63.
- Smith, C. R. (2003a) NewsMax "Cyber War Against Iraq" 14/5/05).
- Smith, D. (2002a). Force and Fantasy: Lacan and Combat Motivation. BISA Poststructural Politics Workshop. Feeling, Emotion, Desire: Psychoanalytic Approaches in International Politics, University of Warwick, Unpublished Manuscript.
- Smith, K. A. (2004) "The Media at the Tip of the Spear," Michigan Law Review 102 (6), 1329-1372.

- Smith, M. L. R. (2003b) "Guerillas in the Mist: Reassessing Strategy and Low Intensity Warfare," Review of International Studies 29 (1), 19-37.
- Smith, N. (2006a) "The endgame of globalization," Political Geography 25 (1), 1-14.
- Smith, N. (2006b) "Reply – On liberalism: A response," Political Geography 25 (1), 37-41.
- Smith, P. (2005) Why War? The Cultural Logic of Iraq, the Gulf War, and Suez, Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Smith, P. (2006c) Salon.com "Ask the pilot: In search of the ever-elusive "truth," the pilot takes on the 9/11 conspiracy theorists" (<http://www.salon.com/tech/col/smith/2006/05/19/askthepilot186/index2.html>, 15/7/06).
- Smith, S. (2002b) "Unanswered Questions," in K. Booth and T. Dunne, eds., Worlds in Collision: Terror and the Future of Global Order, New York: Palgrave MacMillan.
- Smith, T. (2003c) The Institute of Communications Studies, University of Leeds "The Real-Time War (Iraq 2003)" (<http://ics.leeds.ac.uk/papers/vp01.cfm?outfit=pmt&requesttimeout=500&folder=34&paper=1150>, 23/1/06).
- Soble, A. (2003) U.N.O. Professor Alan Soble's Web Site "Kant and Sexual Perversion" (<http://www.uno.edu/~asoble/pages/kmonist.htm>, 7/11/2003).
- Solomon, S., J. Greenberg, et al. (2003) "Why War? Fear Is the Mother of Violence," in S. Krippner and T. M. McIntyre, eds., The Psychological Impact of War Trauma on Civilians: An International Perspective, Westport and London: Praeger.
- Sontag, S. (1979) On Photography, London: Penguin.
- Sophocles (1947), trans. E. F. Watling, The Theban Plays: King Oedipus, Oedipus at Colonus and Antigone, London: Penguin.
- Sparke, M. B. (2006) "A neoliberal nexus: Economy, security and the biopolitics of citizenship on the border," Political Geography 25 (2), 151-180.
- Special Committee on Defence "Gulf Veterans Illnesses: Introduction" (<http://www.publications.parliament.uk/pa/cm199900/cmselect/cmdfence/125/12503.htm>, 25/5/04).



Special Committee on Defence (2004) "MoD's Response to Gulf Veterans' Illnesses"

(<http://www.publications.parliament.uk/pa/cm199900/cmselect/cmdfence/125/12504.htm#a3>, 25/5/04).

Specter, A. (2001) The National Security Archive "Press Release, Sen. Arlen Specter, Senate Intelligence Committee Chairman Finds Khobar Towers Bombing "Not the Result of an Intelligence Failure," September 12, 1996 w/att: Senate Select Committee on Intelligence Report."

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB55/ssci.pdf>, 4/4/05).

Spinney, C. (1998) Defense and the National Interest "'Genghis John', Proceedings of the US Naval Institute, July 1997" 13/5/05).

Spinney, C. (2003) Defense and the National Interest "Is America Inside its Own OODA Loop in Afghanistan and Iraq???" (<http://d-n-i.net/fcs/comments/c499.htm>, 13/5/05).

Spivak, G. C. (1974), trans. G. C. Spivak, "Translator's Preface," in J. Derrida, ed., Of Grammatology, Baltimore: The John Hopkins University Press.

Spivak, G. C. (1996a) "Bonding in Difference: Interview with Alfred Arteaga," in D. Landry and G. Maclean, eds., The Spivak Reader, London: Routledge.

Spivak, G. C. (1996b) "More on Power/Knowledge," in D. Landry and G. Maclean, eds., The Spivak Reader, London: Routledge.

Spivak, G. C. (1996c) "Revolutions That As Yet Have No Model: Derrida's 'Limited Inc.'" in D. Landry and G. Maclean, eds., The Spivak Reader, London: Routledge.

Spivak, G. C. (1996d) "Subaltern Talk: Interview with the Editors," in D. Landry and G. Maclean, eds., The Spivak Reader, London: Routledge.

Springborg, R. (1994) "The United Nations in the Gulf War," in J. S. Ismael and T. Y. Ismael, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order: International Relations of the Middle East, Gainesville: University Press of Florida.

Stansfield, G. (2005) "The Transition to Democracy in Iraq: Historical Legacies, Resurgent Identities and Reactionary Tendencies," in A. Danchev and J. MacMillan, eds., The Iraq War and Democratic Politics, Abingdon: Routledge.

- Stansfield, G. R. V. (2003) Iraqi Kurdistan: Political Development and Emergent Democracy, London: RoutledgeCurzon.
- Stanyer, J. (2004) "Politics and the media: A crisis of trust?," Parliamentary Affairs 57 (2), 420-434.
- The State Department (1996) "TEXT: STATE DEPARTMENT ISSUES FACTSHEET ON BIN LADIN" ([http://www.usembassy-israel.org.il/publish/press/state/archive/august/sd4\\_8-15.htm](http://www.usembassy-israel.org.il/publish/press/state/archive/august/sd4_8-15.htm), 18/10/06).
- The State Department (2003a) "US Department of State - Home Page" (<http://www.state.gov>, 28/1/2003).
- The State Department (2003b) "Lawmakers Decry Taliban Brutality Against Afghan Women: Afghans Are Victims of Taliban Misrule" (<http://usembassy.state.gov/mbabane/www/20011105b.html>, 12/3/2003).
- The State Department (2005) "Did the U.S. "Create" Osama bin Laden?" (<http://usinfo.state.gov/media/Archive/2005/Jan/24-318760.html>, 19/5/06).
- Statewatch (2003a) "Surveillance of Communications: Data Retention to be 'Compulsory' For 12-24 Months" (<http://www.statewatch.org/news/2002/aug/analy11.pdf>, 14/3/2003).
- Statewatch (2003b) "The Worst Law Yet: The Nationality, Immigration and Asylum Act 200 [sic]" (<http://www.statewatch.org/news/2003/apr/13ukimm.htm>, 8/6/2003).
- Statewatch and American Civil Liberties Union (2003) "ACLU Comments on Patriot II Legislation" (<http://www.statewatch.org/news/2003/feb/12aclu.htm>, 14/3/2003).
- Stavrakakis, Y. (1999) Lacan and the Political, London: Routledge.
- Stavrakakis, Y. (2000) "On the Emergence of Green Ideology: The Dislocation Factor in Green Politics," in D. Howarth, Y. Stavrakakis and A. J. Norval, eds., Discourse Theory and Political Analysis: Identities, Hegemonies and Social Change, Manchester and New York: Manchester University Press.
- Stavrakakis, Y. (2002). Remark in concluding discussion. BISA Poststructural Politics Workshop. Feeling, Emotion, Desire: Psychoanalytic Approaches in International Politics, University of Warwick.



- Stech, F. J. (1994) Parameters "Winning CNN Wars" (<http://carlisle-www.army.mil/usawc/Parameters/1994/stech.htm>, 5/5/05).
- Steele, J. (2003) Guardian Unlimited "Operation Support Garner" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/comment/story/0,3604,949949,00.html>, 27/6/2003).
- Stein, G. and I. R. Douglas (1998) InfoTechWarPeace "Military Revolution: A Discussion With George Stein" (<http://www.watsoninstitute.org/infopeace/vy2k/stein.cfm>, 22/5/05).
- Stephens, R. E. (1998) "Cyber-Biotech Terrorism: Going High Tech in the 21st Century," in H. W. Kushner, ed., The Future of Terrorism: Violence in the New Millenium, London: Sage.
- Stewart, J. (2004) The College of William and Mary "Jon Stewart's ('84) Commencement Address" (<http://www.wm.edu/news/index.php?id=3650>, 3/5/06).
- Stewart Jr., J. F. (1991) The National Security Archive "Operation Desert Storm, The Military Intelligence Story: A View from the G-2 3d U.S. Army" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB39/document5.pdf>, 15/11/05).
- Stochetti, M. (2003) "Wagging the Dog or Serving the Cause? Assessing ICTs and Intelligibility in Transnational War Coverage Broadcasting," Millenium: Journal of International Studies 32 (3), 643-671.
- Stockman, F. (2003) Boston Globe "US Auditor Lists Failures in Rebuilding of Iraq" (<http://www.commondreams.org/cgi-bin/print.cgi?file=/headlines06/0803-06.htm>, 21/9/06).
- Stone, R. (1991) "The Last Crusade" The Village Voice 19/2/1991, 36.
- Stothard, P. (1991) "General 'Argued Against Gulf War'; General Colin Powell" The Times 3/5/1991, NA/CJ116755784.
- Straw, J. (2002) The Foreign and Commonwealth Office "Jack Straw Article on Fundamentalism and Democratic Politics" (<http://www.fco.gov.uk/servlet/Front?pagename=OpenMarket/Xcelerate/ShowPage&c=Page&cid=1007029391629&a=KArticle&aid=1035549633109>, 26/6/2003).



- Strong, S. (2005) "'Tell me lies': propaganda and media distortion in the attack on Iraq; Target Iraq: What the News Media did not Tell You," Historical Journal of Film Radio and Television 25 (2), 340-341.
- Struck, D. (2005) "'My Hands Are Not Stained With Blood': Civil Servants Ousted as Baathists Decry Treatment, Become Issue for New Government" Washington Post 3/2/2005, A21.
- Stufflebeem, J. and K. Holman (2001) PBS "Afghanistan Military Campaign" ([http://www.pbs.org/newshour/bb/terrorism/july-dec01/military\\_10-19.html](http://www.pbs.org/newshour/bb/terrorism/july-dec01/military_10-19.html), 22/9/06).
- Suleiman, Y. (2004) A War of Words: Language and Conflict in the Middle East, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Sunder, S. S. (2005) National Institute for Standards and Technology "Final Report on the Collapse of the World Trade Center Towers" (<http://wtc.nist.gov/NISTNCSTAR1CollapseofTowers.pdf>, 24/2/06).
- Suskind, R. (2004) New York Times "Faith, Certainty and the Presidency of George W. Bush" (<http://www.nytimes.com/2004/10/17/magazine/17BUSH.html?ex=1255665600&en=890a96189e162076&ei=5090&partner=rssuserland>, 3/6/06).
- Symon, F. (1999) BBC News "World: Africa: Factory bombing: A matter of evidence " (<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/africa/336375.stm>, 22/11/05).
- Synovitz, R. (2005) Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty "Afghanistan: Police Chief Says Smugglers Helped Taliban With Ambush" (<http://www.rferl.org/featuresarticle/2005/10/d5c07daa-b37d-44a4-9f81-b521c85922ef.html>, 2/8/06).
- Synovitz, R. (2006) Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty "Afghanistan: Helmand Battles Cast Doubt On NATO" (<http://www.rferl.org/featuresarticle/2006/07/ac3cdddd-bb60-4830-a4a3-47fc4851aef3.html>, 2/8/06).
- Takeyh, R. and N. Gvosdev (2003) "Do Terrorist Networks Need a Home," in A. T. J. Lennon, ed., The Battle for Hearts and Minds: Using Soft Power to Undermine Terrorist Networks, Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT Press.
- Talbott, S. (1991a) "An Ally Deserves Better" Time 28/1/1991, 63.
- Talbott, S. (1991b) "Stormin' Norman On Top" Time 4/2/1991, 28-30.

- Tanzer, M. (1991) "Oil and the Gulf Crisis," in P. Bennis and M. Moushabeck, eds., Beyond the Storm: A Gulf Crisis Reader, New York: Olive Branch Press.
- Taylor, D. (1993) "Spectacular Bodies: Gender, Terror, and Argentina's 'Dirty War'," in M. Cooke and A. Woollacott, eds., Gendering War Talk, Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Taylor, P. J. (2003a), trans. A. Kowalski-Hodges, N. Benner, A. Passell and B. Jessop, "The State as Container: Territoriality in the Modern World-System," in N. Brenner, B. Jessop, M. Jones and G. MacLeod, eds., State/Space: A Reader, Oxford: Blackwell.
- Taylor, P. M. (1998) War and the Media: Propaganda and Persuasion in the Gulf War, Manchester: Manchester University Press.
- Taylor, P. M. (2003b) The Institute of Communications Studies, University of Leeds "War and the Media" (<http://ics.leeds.ac.uk/papers/vp01.cfm?outfit=pmt&requesttimeout=500&folder=34&paper=39>, 24/1/06).
- Taylor, P. M. (2003c) The Institute of Communications Studies, University of Leeds "Conflict and Conflicting Cultures" (<http://www.dcaf.ch/>, 25/1/06).
- Teimourian, H. (1990) "Arab Generals Predict One-Day War; Gulf Crisis" The Times 31/12/1990, NA/CJ116812596.
- The Telegraph (2002) "'Differences' Delay Start of Afghan Council" (<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml?xml=/news/2002/06/10/wa fg10.xml>, 2/5/05).
- The Telegraph (2005a) "Karzai Faces A Tall Order" (<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/opinion/main.jhtml?xml=/opinion/2005/06/02/dl0202.xml>, 3/7/05).
- The Telegraph (2005b) "Afghanistan parliament meets after 30 years" (<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml?xml=/news/2005/12/20/wa fg20.xml>, 30/6/06).
- Telhami, S. (1994) "Between Theory and Fact: Explaining U.S. Behavior in the Gulf Crisis," in J. S. Ismael and T. Y. Ismael, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order: International Relations of the Middle East, Gainesville: University Press of Florida.



- Telhami, S. (2004) "The Ties That Bind: Americans, Arabs and Israelis after September 11," Foreign Affairs 83 (2), 8-12.
- Thapar, K. (1980) "Shop family take turns to serve as guerrillas: Portrait of a fighting grocer" The Times 23/9/1980, 6.
- Thapar, K. (1982) "Russians Fight Losing Battle" The Times 12/2/1982, 7.
- Thatcher, M. PBS "Oral History: Margaret Thatcher (Continued)" (<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/gulf/oral/thatcher/3.html>, 13/10/05).
- Theodoulou, M. (1990) "Women fighter pilots give dismayed Saudis a culture shock; Iraq invasion of Kuwait" The Times 20/12/1990, NA/CJ116877882.
- Theodoulou, M. and S. Ellicott (1991) "Saddam's Aircraft Bombing Kirkuk, Kurdish Rebels Say; Iraq" The Times 26/3/1991, NA/CJ116764445.
- Thomas, C. (1986) "Democrats jib at Stingers for rebels; Congress warned at decision to supply anti-aircraft missiles to Angola and Afghanistan" The Times 2/4/1986, NA. Full-Text Custom Newspaper Database. Thomson Gale. Durham University.
- Thomas, C. (1989) "Bush prepared to go on with aid for the rebels; Mujahidin in Afghanistan" The Times 13/2/1989, NA. Full-Text Custom Newspaper Database. Thomson Gale. Durham University.
- Thomas, C. (1991) "Superpowers cut the lifelines to Afghan clients." The Times 24/12/1991, NA/CJ116611617.
- Thomas, E. and M. Brant (2006) MSNBC "The Secret War" (<http://msnbc.msn.com/id/3068575/>, 7/11/06).
- Thomis, M. I. (1970) The Luddites: Machine-Breaking in Regency England, Newton Abbot: David and Charles (Publishers) Limited.
- Thompson, D. F. (1976) John Stuart Mill and Representative Government, Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Thomson, J. J. (1971) "A Defense of Abortion," Philosophy and Public Affairs 1 (1), 47-66.
- Thomson, J. J. (2005) Boston Review "Abortion" (<http://www.bostonreview.net/BR20.3/thomson.html>, 5/1/05).
- Thomson, P. (2004) The Terror Timeline: Year by Year, Day by Day, Minute by Minute, New York: HarperCollins.



- Thrift, N. (2004) "Intensities of Feeling: Towards a Spatial Politics of Affect," Geografiska Annaler 85 B (1), 57-78.
- Ticktin, H. H. (1991) "Their Political Economy of Soviet-US Relations over the Invasion of Kuwait in the Period August 1990 to March 1991," in H. Bresheeth and N. Yuval-Davis, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order, London: Zed Books.
- Tierney, J. (2005) PNAC.info - Exposing the Project for the New American Century "The Hawks Loudly Express Their Second Thoughts" (<http://www.pnac.info/>, 2/5/2005).
- Time (1991) "Saddam's Weird War" 11/2/1991, 0-4.
- Time (1991) "Men of the Year: A Tale of Two Bushes" 7/1/1991, 18-33.
- The Times (1982) "Afghan Army's collapse: Russians fight losing battle" 12/2/1982, 7.
- The Times (1989) "Out of Afghanistan" 16/2/1989.
- The Times (1985) "More arms reaching Afghan resistance" 9/8/1985, 4.
- The Times (1991) "Iraqis on Leave as Battle Began; Gulf War" 10/7/1991, NA/CJ116710573.
- Tirpak, J. A. (2002) Airforce Magazine Online "Enduring Freedom" (<http://www.afa.org/magazine/feb2002/0202airwar.asp>, 22/5/05).
- Tisdall, S. (2003) Guardian Unlimited "Yes, Iraq was a Defining Moment - So Let's Define It" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/comment/story/0,3604,973327,00.html>, 28/6/2003).
- Tisdall, S. (2004) Guardian Unlimited "Nation Building Effort Tests US in Afghanistan" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/international/story/0,,1347196,00.html>, 28/5/05).
- Toffler, A. (1991) Powershift: Knowledge, Wealth, and Violence at the Edge of the 21st Century, New York: Bantam.
- Toffler, A. and H. Toffler (1993) War and Anti-War: Making Sense of Today's Global Chaos, US: Little Brown and Company.
- Toffler, A. and H. Toffler (1997) "Foreword: The New Intangibles," in J. Arquilla and D. F. Ronfeldt, eds., In Athena's Camp: Preparing for Conflict in the Information Age, Santa Monica: RAND.

- Tomasky, M. (1991) "Serious Reserves" The Village Voice 5/2/1991, 29-30.
- Tomasky, M. and McKerrow (1991) "Insecurity Council: America Keeps the UN in Line" The Village Voice 26/2/1991, 26.
- Tong, R. P. (1998) Feminist Thought: A More Comprehensive Introduction, Oxford: Westview Press.
- Towle, P. (1997) Enforced Disarmament: From the Napoleonic Campaigns to the Gulf War, Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Towle, P. (2003) "11 September 2001 and the Media," in T. Mockaitis and P. Rich, eds., Grand Strategy in the War Against Terrorism, Portland, Oregon: Frank Cass.
- Toynbee, P. (2001) Guardian Unlimited "Limp Liberals Fail To Protect Their Most Profound Values"  
(<http://www.guardian.co.uk/comment/story/0,3604,566638,00.html>, 25/6/2003).
- Toynbee, P. (2002) Guardian Unlimited "There Is Blood On Our Hands But The Taliban Are Worse"  
(<http://www.guardian.co.uk/comment/story/0,3604,583871,00.html>, 25/6/2003).
- Trainor, B. (1995) PBS "Weapons: Trainor on the Stealth"  
(<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/gulf/weapons/tstealth.html>, 19/4/05).
- Trainor, B. (2006) PBS Frontline "Oral History: Bernard Trainor"  
(<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/gulf/oral/trainor/1.html>, 2/11/06).
- Traveling Soldier (2006) "Traveling-Soldier.org" (<http://www.traveling-soldier.org/>, 12/12/06).
- Traynor, I. Guardian Unlimited "The privatisation of war"  
(<http://www.guardian.co.uk/print/0,3858,4815701-103681,00.html>, 28/3/06).
- Traynor, I. (2002) Guardian Unlimited "Afghans Are Still Dying As Air Strikes Go On. But No One is Counting"  
(<http://www.guardian.co.uk/international/story/0,3604,648759,00.html>, 25/6/2003).



- Traynor, I. (2006) The Guardian "US in secret gun deal"  
(<http://www.guardian.co.uk/armstrade/story/0,,1773106,00.html>,  
15/5/06).
- Tree, S. (2005). The Drug War, Multinationals, and Human Rights in Colombia,  
Watson Institute.
- Trigg, R. (1973) Reason and Commitment, Cambridge: Cambridge University  
Press.
- Trigg, R. (2001) Understanding Social Science, Oxford: Blackwell.
- Tripp, R. S., K. F. Lynch, et al. (2004) Lessons from Operation Enduring  
Freedom, Santa Monica: RAND.
- Truman, H. S. (1952) The National Security Archive "Memorandum from  
President Harry S. Truman to the Secretary of State, the Secretary of  
Defense, Subject: Communications Intelligence Activities, October 24,  
1952"  
(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB24/nsa02a.pdf>,  
19/11/05).
- Tschaepe, M. D. (2000) Janus Head "Foucault's Dream: The Irony of Genealogy  
and Subjectivity" (<http://www.janushead.org/3-2/tschaepe.cfm>,  
24/6/2003).
- Tsouras, P., E. Wright Jr., et al. (1993) "The Ground War," in B. W. Watson, ed.,  
Military Lessons of the Gulf War, London: Greenhill Books.
- Tucker, A. W. (1983) "The Mathematics of Tucker: A Sampler," Two-Year  
College Mathematics Journal 14 (3), 228-232.
- Tucker, W. A. (1974) The Lousier War, London: New England Library.
- Tujan, A., A. Gaughran, et al. (2004) "Development and the 'Global War on  
Terror'," Race & Class 46 (1), 53-74.
- Tumbler, H. and J. Palmer (2004) Media at War: The Iraq Crisis, London:  
SAGE.
- Turnley, D. (2003) Baghdad Blues: A War Diary, New York: Mark Magowan.
- Tyler, P. E. (1992) "U.S. STRATEGY PLAN CALLS FOR INSURING NO  
RIVALS DEVELOP" New York Times 8/3/1992, 1.
- Tzu, S. (1981), trans. L. Giles, The Art of War: Hodder and Stoughton.
- U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services (2003) "Executive Summary:  
Estimates of the Unauthorized Immigrant Population Residing in the



United State: 1990 to 2000"

(<http://uscis.gov/graphics/shared/aboutus/statistics/2000ExecSumm.pdf>, 25/5/05).

U.S. Department of State (2001) "U.S. Department of State, Patterns of Global Terrorism: 2000"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB55/patterns.pdf>, 4/4/05).

U.S. Department of State (2002) "Sixty Prominent US Intellectuals Say War on Terrorism is Just"

(<http://usinfo.state.gov/regional/nea/sasia/text/0214trsm.htm>, 9/5/2003).

U.S. Department of State (c. 1996) "U.S. Department of State Report, "Pakistan-Afghanistan Relations," circa January 1996, Confidential, 4 pp."

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB97/talib1.pdf>, 13/1/06).

U.S. Embassy (Islamabad) (1997a) "U.S. Embassy (Islamabad) Cable, "Pakistan [Excised] On Afghanistan, HUA, Bin Laden," February 27, 1997, Confidential, 1 pp."

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB97/talib2.pdf>, 13/1/06).

U.S. Embassy (Islamabad) (1997b) "U.S. Embassy (Islamabad) Cable, "Afghanistan: [Excised] Briefs the Ambassador on his Activities. Pleads for Greater Activism by U.N." August 27, 1997, Confidential, 5 pp." (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB97/talib5.pdf>, 16/1/06).

U.S. Embassy (Islamabad) (1998a) "U.S. Embassy (Islamabad), Cable, "Usama bin Ladin: Taliban Announce Cut-Off Date for Receipt of Evidence; GOP Official Says Taliban Growing More Intransigent," November 10, 1998 Secret, 5 pp. [Excised]" (<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB134/Document%203%20-%20ISLAMA%2008369.pdf>, 13/1/06).

U.S. Embassy (Islamabad) (1998b) "U.S. Embassy (Islamabad), Cable, "Pakistan: Ambassador Raises bin Laden with Foreign Secretary Shamshad Ahmed" October 6, 1998, Secret, 2 pp. [Excised]"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB134/Document%201%20-%20ISLAMA%2007510.pdf>, 12/1/06).

U.S. Embassy (Islamabad) (1998c) "U.S. Embassy (Islamabad) Cable, "Afghanistan: [Excised] Criticizes GOP's Afghan Policy; Says It Is Letting Policy Drift," June 16, 1998, Confidential, 2 pp."  
(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB97/talib7.pdf>, 16/1/06).

U.S. Embassy (Islamabad) (1998d) " U.S. Embassy (Islamabad), Cable, "Usama bin Ladin: Charge Reiterates U.S. Concern to Key Taliban Official, Who Sticks to Well-Known Taliban Positions," December 19, 1998, Secret, 5 pp."  
(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB134/Document%205%20-%20ISLAMA%2009222.pdf>, 12/1/06).

U.S. Embassy (Islamabad) (2000) " U.S. Embassy (Islamabad), Cable, "Searching for the Taliban's Hidden Message," September 19, 2000, Secret, 12 pp. [Excised]"  
(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB134/Document%206%20-%20ISLAMA%2005749.pdf>, 12/1/06).

UK Free Software Network (2006) "Welcome to the UK Free Software Network" (<http://www.ukfsn.org/>, 11/3/06).

Ullman, H. (2003a) Office of Force Transformation "'Shock And Awe' Misunderstood"  
([http://www.oft.osd.mil/initiatives/ncw/docs/Shock\\_\\_\\_Awe\\_Misunderstood.doc](http://www.oft.osd.mil/initiatives/ncw/docs/Shock___Awe_Misunderstood.doc), 8/10/05).

Ullman, H. (2003b) Unfinished Business: Afghanistan, the Middle East, and Beyond: Defusing the Dangers that Threaten America's Security, New York: Citadel Press.

Ullman, H. (2004) Finishing Business: Ten Steps to Defeat Global Terror, Annapolis: Naval Institute Press.

Ullman, H. (2006) America's Promise Restored: Preventing Culture, Crusade and Partisanship from Wrecking out Nation, New York: Carroll & Graf.

Ullman, H. K. and J. P. Wade (1998) Rapid Dominance - A Force for All Seasons: Technologies and Systems for Achieving Shock and Awe: A



Real Revolution in Military Affairs, London: The Royal United Institute for Defence Studies.

Umbernati, N. (2002) Mill on Democracy: From the Athenian Polis to Representative Government, Chicago and London: The University of Chicago Press.

UN (2006) "Iraq must strengthen political momentum to quell sectarian violence: UN envoy"  
(<http://www.un.org/apps/news/story.asp?NewsID=17808&Cr=Iraq&Cr1=>

UN Office of the Iraq Program (2003) "Oil-for-Food Programme Background Brief - Health" (<http://www.un.org/depts/oip/sector-health.html>, 17/4/06).

UN Office of the Iraq Program (2003) "Central and Southern Governorates" (<http://www.un.org/depts/oip/south.html>, 17/4/06).

United Kingdom Parliament Home Page (2001) "Anti-Terrorism, Crime and Security Act 2001"  
(<http://www.publications.parliament.uk/pa/cm200102/cmbills/049/2002049.pdf>, 8/6/2003).

United Nations (1945) "Charter of the United Nations"  
(<http://www.unhchr.ch/pdf/UNcharter.pdf>, 30/6/06).

United Nations (2003) "Welcome to the UN. It's your world."  
(<http://www.un.org>, 28/1/2003).

United Nations (2004) "Iraq Living Conditions Survey 2004. Volume II: Analytical Report"  
(<http://www.iq.undp.org/ILCS/PDF/Analytical%20Report%20-%20English.pdf>, 11/11/05).

United Nations Committee Against Torture (2006) "CONSIDERATION OF REPORTS SUBMITTED BY STATES PARTIES UNDER ARTICLE 19 OF THE CONVENTION; ADVANCE UNEDITED VERSION"  
(<http://www.ohchr.org/english/bodies/cat/docs/AdvanceVersions/CAT.C.USA.CO.2.pdf>, 29/6/06).

United Nations Integrated Regional Information Networks (2004) "Kandahar: Destroy Some, Leave Some"  
(<http://www.irinnews.org/webspecials/opium/Erakan.asp>, 12/11/06).



United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime (2004) "Afghanistan: Opium Survey 2004"

([http://www.unodc.org/pdf/afg/afghanistan\\_opium\\_survey\\_2004.pdf#search=%22afghanistan%20opium%20percentage%20GDP%22](http://www.unodc.org/pdf/afg/afghanistan_opium_survey_2004.pdf#search=%22afghanistan%20opium%20percentage%20GDP%22), 7/5/06).

United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime (2005) "Afghanistan Opium Survey 2005" (<http://www.unodc.org/newsletter/200504/page008.html>, 2/5/06).

United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime (2006a) "Afghanistan Opium Survey 2005" (<http://www.unodc.org/newsletter/200504/page008.html>, 2/5/06).

United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime (2006b) "Afghan opium cultivation soars 59 percent in 2006, UNODC survey shows"

([http://www.unodc.org/unodc/press\\_release\\_2006\\_09\\_01.html](http://www.unodc.org/unodc/press_release_2006_09_01.html), 5/9/06).

United Nations Security Council (1999a) "Resolution 1267 (1999)"

(<http://daccessdds.un.org/doc/UNDOC/GEN/N99/300/44/PDF/N9930044.pdf?OpenElement>, 17/5/06).

United Nations Security Council (1999b) "Resolution 1284 (1999)"

(<http://daccessdds.un.org/doc/UNDOC/GEN/N99/396/09/PDF/N9939609.pdf?OpenElement>, 26/6/06).

United Nations Security Council (2000) "Resolution 1333 (2000)"

(<http://daccessdds.un.org/doc/UNDOC/GEN/N00/806/62/PDF/N0080662.pdf?OpenElement>, 17/5/06).

United Nations Security Council (2001) "Resolution 1368 (2001)"

(<http://daccessdds.un.org/doc/UNDOC/GEN/N01/533/82/PDF/N0153382.pdf?OpenElement>, 10/5/06).

United Nations Security Council (2002) "Security Council resolution 1441 (1999)"

(<http://daccessdds.un.org/doc/UNDOC/GEN/N02/682/26/PDF/N0268226.pdf?OpenElement>, 26/6/06).

United Nations Special Commission (1999) "Chronology of Main Events"

(<http://www.un.org/Depts/unscom/Chronology/chronologyframe.htm>, 17/3/2003).

United States Central Command (2003) "Australia: Support to the Global War on Terror "

(<http://www.centcom.mil/sites/uscentcom1/CoalitionPages/Australia.htm>, 17/9/06).

- United States Institute of Peace (2004) "U.S. Government Official: Interviewed 12/10/04" (<http://www.usip.org/library/oh/sops/afghanistan/gov/2.pdf>, 12/5/06).
- United States Institute of Peace (2005a) "U.S. Government Official: Interview #31" (<http://www.usip.org/library/oh/sops/afghanistan/gov/31.pdf>, 20/5/06).
- United States Institute of Peace (2005b) "International Organizations and NGOs: Interview #34" (<http://www.usip.org/library/oh/sops/afghanistan/ngo/34.pdf>, 23/5/06).
- United States Institute of Peace (2005c) "U.S. Government Official: Interviewed 07/07/05" (<http://www.usip.org/library/oh/sops/afghanistan/gov/24.pdf>, 12/5/06).
- United States Mission to the United Nations (1999) "Washington File" (<http://www.un.int/usa/99icc719.htm>, 15/4/2004).
- (2001) "Uniting And Strengthening America By Providing Appropriate Tools Required To Intercept And Obstruct Terrorism (USA Patriot Act) Act Of 2001" ([http://www.aclu.org/FilesPDFs/patriot\\_text.pdf](http://www.aclu.org/FilesPDFs/patriot_text.pdf), 1/6/06).
- Urry, J. (2002) "The Global Complexities of September 11th," Theory Culture Society 19 (4), 57-69.
- USA Today (2004) "FBI dispels terror theory that two Saudis were intel agents" ([http://www.usatoday.com/news/washington/2004-03-24-fbi-saudis\\_x.htm](http://www.usatoday.com/news/washington/2004-03-24-fbi-saudis_x.htm), 26/10/05).
- USAID "Acquisition and Assistance Activities" (<http://www.usaid.gov/iraq/activities.html>, 30/3/06).
- Valentine, J. (2000) "Information Technology, Ideology and Governmentality," Theory, Culture & Society 17 (2), 21-43.
- Vann, B. (2003) World Socialist Web Site "Iraqis riot over unemployment, corruption" (<http://www.wsws.org/articles/2003/oct2003/iraq-o02.shtml>, 28/5/06).
- Vasangar, J. (2002) Guardian Unlimited "Asylum Seeker Sews Lips Together in Protest at Sangatte Plight" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/international/story/0,3604,722808,00.html>, 20/8/03).



- Vasangar, J. (2003) Guardian Unlimited "Parents Mourn 'Brave Girl' who Set Herself on Fire in Memory of Uncle"  
(<http://www.guardian.co.uk/iran/story/0,12858,984510,00.html>, 10/7/2003).
- Veel, K. (2003) "The Irreducibility of Space: Labyrinths, Cities, Cyberspace," Diacritics 33 (3/4), 151-172.
- Vees-Gulani, S. (2003) Trauma and Guilt: Literature of Wartime Bombing in Germany, Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter.
- Verlöy, A. (2004) The Center for Public Integrity "Louis Berger Group"  
(<http://www.publicintegrity.org/wow/bio.aspx?act=pro&ddlC=35>, 30/3/06).
- Vest, J. (2006) The Institute of Communications Studies, University of Leeds "Missed Perceptions"  
(<http://ics.leeds.ac.uk/papers/vp01.cfm?outfit=pmt&requesttimeout=500&folder=2558&paper=2586>  
<http://www.govexec.com/features/1205-01/1205-01s5.htm>, 30/1/06).
- Vidal, G. (2002) Perpetual War for Perpetual Peace: How We Got To Be So Hated - Causes Of Conflict In The Last Empire, Forest Row: Clairview.
- The Vietnam Project (1966) "Appraisal of the Bombing of North Vietnam"  
(<http://www.vietnam.ttu.edu/star/images/041/0410694002.pdf>, 1/2/05).
- The Vietnam Project (1975) "Communist military and economic aid to North Vietnam, 1970-1974"  
(<http://www.vietnam.ttu.edu/star/images/041/04113170008.pdf>, 1/2/05).
- Vietnam Veterans Against John Kerry (2004) "Vietnam Veterans Against John Kerry" (<http://www.vietnamveteransagainstjohnkerry.org/>, 6/4/2004).
- Viner, K. (2002) Guardian Unlimited "Feminism as Imperialism"  
(<http://www.guardian.co.uk/comment/story/0,3604,796213,00.html>, 19/8/03).
- Virilio, P. (1986), trans. M. Polizzotti, Speed and Politics, New York: Semiotext(e).
- Virilio, P. (1991), trans. P. Beitchman, The Aesthetics of Disappearance, New York: Semiotext(e).



- Virilio, P. (1998), trans. M. Degener, L. Osepchuk and J. Der Derian, "'Is the Author Dead?' An Interview with Paul Virilio," in J. Der Derian, ed., The Virilio Reader, Oxford: Blackwell.
- Virilio, P. (2000), trans. C. Turner, The Information Bomb, London and New York: Verso.
- Virilio, P. (2002a), trans. M. Degener, Desert Screen: War at the Speed of Light, London and New York: Athlone.
- Virilio, P. (2002b), trans. C. Turner, Ground Zero, London and New York: Verso.
- Virilio, P. and S. Lotringer (1997), trans. M. Polizzotti and B. O'Keeffe, Pure War, New York: Semiotext(e).
- Vlahos, M. (1996) "The War after Byte City," in S. J. D. Schwartzstein, ed., The Information Revolution and National Security: Dimensions and Directions, Washington: The Center for Strategic and International Studies.
- Voll, J. O. (1989) "Islamic Fundamentalism and Regional Dynamics," in H. W. Maull and O. Pick, eds., The Gulf War: Regional and International Dimensions, London: Pinter Publishers Limited.
- Waas, M. (1990) "What We Gave Saddam for Christmas: The Secret History of How the United States and Its Allies Armed Iraq" The Village Voice 18/12/1990, 26-37.
- Waas, M. (1991a) "Arming Iraq: Memo Shows Commerce Took Rap for NSC" The Village Voice 19/3/1991, 29.
- Waas, M. (1991b) "Who Lost Kuwait? How the Bush Administration Bungled Its Way to War in the Gulf" The Village Voice 22/1/1991, 30-96.
- Walker, C. (1991a) "Allied Pilots Queue up for 'Turkey Shoot' in the Desert; Gulf War" The Times 2/2/1991, NA/CJ116804626.
- Walker, C. (1991b) "Rights Group Says Torture Now Routine in Kuwait; Middle East Watch" The Times 11/9/1991, NA/CJ116695792.
- Walker, C. (1991c) "Strong-Arm Tactics Used to Curb War Reporting" The Times 8/2/1991, NA/CJ116773008.
- Walker, C. (1991d) "Video Film Shows How US Bombers Did Deadly Work; Gulf War" The Times 19/1/1991, NA/CJ116807888.

- Walker, P. (1991e) deoxy "US Bombing: The Myth of Surgical Bombing in the Gulf War" (<http://deoxy.org/wc/wc-myth.htm>, 4/10/04).
- Walker, R. B. J. (1993) Inside/Outside: International Relations as Political Theory, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Wallerstein, I. (2003) Lacan.com "The Righteous War" (<http://www.lacan.com/wallwar.htm>, 14/5/2003).
- Walsh, C. (2003) The Observer "Tracking the Profits of Terror" (<http://observer.guardian.co.uk/business/story/0,6903,886877,00.html>, 25/6/2003).
- Walsh, D. (2004) Guardian Unlimited "Warlords, Poppies and Slow Progress" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/international/story/0,,1367882,00.html>, 9/2/05).
- Walsh, D. (2005) Guardian Unlimited "Boycott Flops as Afghan Poll Declared Fair" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/international/story/0,,1324191,00.html>, 28/5/05).
- Walsh, D. and L. Gah (2006) The Guardian "This is freedom, say courageous women risking all for democracy" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/afghanistan/story/0,,1780261,00.html>, 10/6/06).
- Walt, V. (2003) San Francisco Chronicle "Foreigners in Iraq say Koran requires fighting U.S. But American leaders contend their numbers are few" (<http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?file=/chronicle/archive/2003/11/28/MNGQE3C7671.DTL>, 21/10/2006).
- Waltz, K. (1998) "Nuclear Myths and Political Realities," in C. W. Kegley Jr and E. R. Wittkopf, eds., The Global Agenda: Issues and Perspectives, Boston: McGraw-Hill.
- Waltz, K. N. (1979) Theory of International Politics, Reading, Massachusetts: Addison-Wesley.
- Walzer, M. (1977) Just and Unjust Wars: A Moral Argument with Historical Illustrations, New York: Basic Books.
- Walzer, M. (1992) "Preface to the Second Edition," in M. Walzer, ed., Just and Unjust Wars: A Moral Argument with Historical Illustrations, New York: Basic Books.



Walzer, M. (2002) Dissent Magazine "Can There Be a Decent Left?"

(<http://www2.kenyon.edu/Depts/Religion/Fac/Adler/Politics/Waltzer.htm>, 9/11/04).

The War and Media Network "Publications - Papers"

(<http://www.soc.surrey.ac.uk/warandmedia/publications/papers.html>, 20/4/05).

Ware, M. (2005) TIME.com "Talking with the Enemy: Inside the secret dialogue between the U.S. and insurgents in Iraq—and what the rebels say they want "

(<http://www.time.com/time/magazine/article/0,9171,1029805,00.html>, 28/5/06).

The Washington Times (2005) "Letting Freedoms Ring"

(<http://washtimes.com/op-ed/20050118-093610-1354r.htm>, 28/1/05).

washingtonpost.com (2003) "Sen. Santorum's Comments on Homosexuality"

(<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/articles/A15994-2003Apr22.html>, 26/4/2003).

Waters, H. (2004) "Editorial," Race & Class 46 (1), 1-2.

Watman, K. (2003) "War Gaming and its Role in Examining the Future," The Brown Journal of World Affairs X (1), 51-61.

Watson, I. (2006) NPR "Taliban Making a Comeback in Afghanistan"

(<http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=5442518>, 5/6/06).

Watt, N., R. Norton-Taylor, et al. (2003) Guardian Unlimited "Allies Bomb Key Iraqi Targets"

(<http://www.guardian.co.uk/international/story/0,,906405,00.html>, 6/7/05).

Wattie, C. (2006) Ottawa Citizen "Soldier attacked with axe in Taliban ambush"

(<http://www.canada.com/ottawacitizen/news/story.html?id=a8686c9a-c54b-4d55-b6d8-4a102b6dcb11&k=47510>

<http://www.canada.com/ottawacitizen/news/story.html?id=a8686c9a-c54b-4d55-b6d8-4a102b6dcb11&k=47510&p=2>, 2/8/06).

We Stand for Peace & Justice (2003) "We Stand for Peace & Justice"

(<http://www.zmag.org/wspj>, 2/4/2003).



- Weaver, M. A. (2000) New Yorker "The Real bin Laden"  
([http://www.newyorker.com/archive/content/?010924fr\\_archive03,20/4/06](http://www.newyorker.com/archive/content/?010924fr_archive03,20/4/06)).
- Weber, C. (1994a) "Good Girls, Little Girls, and Bad Girls - Male Paranoia In Robert Keohane's Critique of Feminist International Relations," Millennium - Journal of International Studies 23 (2), 337-349.
- Weber, C. (1995) Simulating Sovereignty: Intervention, the State and Symbolic Exchange, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Weber, C. (1999) "Masquerading and the U.S. 'Intervasion' of Haiti," in J. Edkins, N. Persham and V. Pin-Fat, eds., Sovereignty and Subjectivity, Boulder, Colorado: Lynne Rienner.
- Weber, C. (2002) "'Flying planes can be dangerous'," Millennium-Journal of International Studies 31 (1), 129-147.
- Weber, C. (2005) "Securitising the Unconscious: The Bush Doctrine of Preemption and Minority Report," Geopolitics 10 (3), 482-499.
- Weber, M. (1994b), trans. R. Speirs, "The Profession and Vocation of Politics," in P. Lassman and R. Speirs, eds., Political writings, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Wedgewood, R. (2004) "Combatants or Criminals? How Washington Should Handle Terrorists," Foreign Affairs 83 (3), 126-128.
- Weiner, T. (2001) The New York Times "Afghans Say Civilians Are Imperiled by U.S."  
(<http://www.nytimes.com/2001/12/03/international/asia/03BOMB.html?ex=1062734400&en=cba79e6ee66bae8e&ei=5070>, 23/8/03).
- Weiner, T. and J. Risen (1998) Middle East & Islamic Studies Collection "Decision to Strike Factory in Sudan Based Partly on Surmise"  
(<http://www.library.cornell.edu/colldev/mideast/shifa.htm>, 17/11/05).
- Westboro Baptist Church (2003) "All Nations Must Immediately Outlaw Sodomy (Homosexuality) & Impose the Death Penalty"  
([http://www.godhatesfags.com/fliers/dec2002/Outlaw\\_Sodomy\\_12-3-2002.pdf](http://www.godhatesfags.com/fliers/dec2002/Outlaw_Sodomy_12-3-2002.pdf), 23/4/2002).
- Whatmore, S. (2002) Hybrid Geographies: Natures Cultures Spaces, London: Sage.

- Wheeler, J. and R. Glenberg (2002) Virginia Law "Civil Liberties Violated During War on Terror, Say Glenberg, Wheeler"  
([http://www.law.virginia.edu/html/news/2002\\_fall/civilliberties.htm](http://www.law.virginia.edu/html/news/2002_fall/civilliberties.htm), 3/5/06).
- Wheelis, M. (2002) CDC "Biological Warfare at the 1346 Siege of Caffa"  
(<http://www.cdc.gov/ncidod/EID/vol8no9/01-0536.htm>, 9/1/06).
- Whitaker, B. (2004) The Guardian "Its best use is as a doorstep"  
(<http://www.guardian.co.uk/elsewhere/journalist/story/0,7792,1223525,00.html>, 15/12/06).
- The White House "Campaign Against Terrorism: A Coalition Update"  
(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/march11/coalition/coalitionupdate.html>, 28/6/2003).
- The White House "Biography of Lynne V. Cheney"  
(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/mrscheney/bio.html>, 13/6/2003).
- The White House "Reforming Welfare to Increase Independence & Strengthen Families Fact Sheet"  
(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/infocus/welfarereform/fact-sheet.html>, 17/7/2003).
- The White House (2001a) "Executive Order 13099 of August 20, 1998, Prohibiting Transactions With Terrorists Who Threaten to Disrupt the Middle East Peace Process, Federal Register, Vol. 63, No. 164"  
(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB55/eo13099.pdf>, 18/4/05).
- The White House (2001b) "Press Briefing by Ari Fleischer"  
(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/briefings/20010423-14.html>, 29/7/2003).
- The White House (2001c) "The National Security Strategy of the United States of America" (<http://www.whitehouse.gov/nsc/nss.pdf>, 15/4/2003).
- The White House (2001d) "Terrorist Financial Network Fact Sheet: Shutting Down the Terrorist Financial Network"  
(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2001/11/20011107-6.html>, 23/5/2003).
- The White House (2002a) "Working Toward Independence: Encourage Abstinence and Prevent Teen Pregnancy"



(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2002/02/welfare-book-06.html>, 29/7/03).

The White House (2002b) "President Bush Welcomes Highway Construction in Afghanistan"

(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2002/11/20021110.html>, 12/9/06).

The White House (2002c) "V. Prevent Our Enemies from Threatening Us, Our Allies, and Our Friends with Weapons of Mass Destruction"

(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/nsc/nss5.html>, 9/10/05).

The White House (2002d) "Fact Sheet: Assisting People of Afghanistan"

(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2002/01/20020128-9.html>, 27/6/2003).

The White House (2002e) "Global Message"

(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2002/09/20020924-17.html>, 2/3/05).

The White House (2003a) "Financial Actions in the War on Terrorism"

(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/response/financialresponse.html>, 12/3/2003).

The White House (2003b) "Welcome to the White House"

(<http://www.whitehouse.gov>, 11/3/2003).

The White House (2003c) "Interview of the President by TV3, France"

(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/g8/interview2.html>,

The White House (2003d) "Fact Sheet"

(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2001/10/20011029-13.html>, 14/3/2003).

The White House (2003e) "Joint Statement on Combating Illegal Narcotics Trafficking"

(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2001/11/20011113-6.html>, 13/3/2003).

The White House (2003f) "Military Action"

(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/response/militaryresponse.html>, 9/3/2003).

The White House (2004) "The Price and Purity of Illicit Drugs: 1981 Through the Second Quarter of 2003"



([http://www.whitehousedrugpolicy.gov/publications/price\\_purity/fig1\\_38.pdf](http://www.whitehousedrugpolicy.gov/publications/price_purity/fig1_38.pdf), 24/8/06).

The White House (2005) "Bush Administration's First Memo on al-Qaeda Declassified"

(<http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB147/index.htm>, 21/4/05).

The White House (2006a) "Protecting Children, Strengthening Families"

(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/infocus/achievement/chap14.html>, 23/9/06).

The White House (2006b) "President Visits Afghanistan"

(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/infocus/afghanistan/index.html>, 2006).

The White House (2003) "Conclusion: The Lies Continue"

(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/ogc/apparatus/conclusion.html>, 27/6/2003).

White House Commission on Remembrance (2003) "White House Commission on Remembrance" (<http://www.remember.gov/>, 25/5/2003).

White, J. K. (2004) "Terrorism and the Remaking of American Politics," in W. Crotty, ed., The Politics of Terror: The U.S. Response to 9/11, Boston: Northeastern University Press.

Whitebook, J. Philosophy and Social Criticism "Freud, Foucault and 'the Dialogue With Unreason'"

(<http://www.sagepub.co.uk/journals/details/issue/sample/a010112.pdf>, 24/6/2003).

Whitehouse.org (2002) "President Announces Compassionate New Weapon in War on Drugs: The Black Teen Gulag"

(<http://www.whitehouse.org/news/2002/021502.asp>, 12/6/2003).

whitehouse.org (2004) "PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE TO THE SOCIALIST KINGDOM OF SPAIN REGARDING ITS FRAIDY-CAT DECISION TO REJOIN OLD EUROPE AND FLIP AMERICA THE BIRD"

(<http://www.whitehouse.org/news/2004/031604.asp>, 25/3/04).

Whitfield, F. and M. Chance (2004) CNN.com "CNN LIVE SUNDAY: Christian Churches Targeted In Iraq; New Intelligence Suggests Financial Districts Targeted By Terrorists"

(<http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/0408/01/sun.04.html>, 6/4/06).

Whittaker, D. J. (2001) The Terrorism Reader, London: Routledge.

- WHO (2003) "Potential impact of conflict on health in Iraq. Briefing note: March 2003 "  
([http://www.who.int/features/2003/iraq/briefings/iraq\\_briefing\\_note/en/index.html](http://www.who.int/features/2003/iraq/briefings/iraq_briefing_note/en/index.html), 17/4/06).
- Wigg, R. (1979) "Uncertain Days for the New Man in Kabul" The Times 9/5/1978, 18.
- Wilcox, G. (2003) Defense and the National Interest "Fourth Generation Warfare and the Moral Imperative" ([http://www.d-n-i.net/fcs/pdf/4gw\\_and%20the\\_moral\\_imperative.pdf](http://www.d-n-i.net/fcs/pdf/4gw_and%20the_moral_imperative.pdf), 5/3/06).
- Wiley, J. N. (2003) "The Iraqi Shi'as: Origin, Ideology and Current Political Goals," in S. C. Inati, ed., Iraq: Its History, People and Politics, New York: Humanity Books.
- Wilkinson, P. (1995) Canadian Intelligence Service "Terrorism: Motivations and Causes" ([http://www.csis-scrs.gc.ca/eng/comment/com53\\_e.html](http://www.csis-scrs.gc.ca/eng/comment/com53_e.html), 11/6/04).
- Wilkinson, P. (2000) Terrorism Versus Democracy: The Liberal State Response, London: Frank Cass.
- Wilkinson, P. (2004) Contemporary Political Studies "Terrorism and Human Rights" (<http://www.psa.ac.uk/cps/2004/wilkinson.pdf>, 11/6/04).
- Wilkinson, P. and P. Taylor (2005) Select Committee on Foreign Affairs "Examination of Witnesses (Questions 1-19)" (<http://www.publications.parliament.uk/pa/cm200506/cmselect/cmfaaff/573/5101903.htm>, 22/11/06).
- Williams, J. and w. T. Roach (2006) "Security, Territorial Borders and British Iraq Policy: Buying a Blair Way to Heaven?," Geopolitics 11 (1), 1-23.
- Williams, M. C. (2005) "What is the National Interest? The Neoconservative Challenge in IR Theory," International Relations 11 (3), 307-337.
- Williams, P. J. (1991) The Alchemy of Race and Rights: Diary of a Law Professor, Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press.
- Willig, C., ed. (1999a). Applied Discourse Analysis: Social and Psychological Interventions. Buckingham and Philadelphia: Open University Press.
- Willig, C. (1999b) "Discourse Analysis and Sex Education," in C. Willig, ed., Applied Discourse Analysis: Social and Psychological Interventions, Buckingham and Philadelphia: Open University Press.



- Wilson, G. C. (2001) "Media-Military Relations: No Worse, No Better. But one scenario for the future is alarming.," Media Studies Journal 15 (1), 26-31.
- Wilson, G. I. (2004) Defense and the National Interest "Iraq: Fourth Generation Warfare (4GW) Swamp" ([http://www.d-n-i.net/fcs/wilson\\_4gw\\_swamp.htm](http://www.d-n-i.net/fcs/wilson_4gw_swamp.htm), 5/5/06).
- Wilson, G. K. (2000) "Clinton in Comparative Perspective," in C. Campbell and B. A. Rockman, eds., The Clinton Legacy, New York: Chatham House.
- Wilson, J. (2005) Guardian Unlimited "Guantánamo Abuse 'Allowable'" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/international/story/0,,1528261,00.html>, 24/7/05).
- Wiltburg, M. (2003) Office of Force Transformation "More Than Playing Games" ([http://www.oft.osd.mil/initiatives/ncw/docs/More\\_than\\_Playing\\_Games.doc](http://www.oft.osd.mil/initiatives/ncw/docs/More_than_Playing_Games.doc), 8/10/05).
- Wintour, P. and D. Walsh (2006) BBC News "UK has boosted Taliban, admits defence chief" (<http://www.guardian.co.uk/afghanistan/story/0,,1815736,00.html>, 2/8/06).
- Wittgenstein, L. (1922) Tractatus Logico-Philosophicus, London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co.
- Wittgenstein, L. (1958), trans. G. E. M. Anscombe, Philosophical Investigations, Oxford: Blackwell.
- Wittner, L. S. (1993) The Struggle Against the Bomb, Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Wittstock, M. (1991) "Press Group Complains of 'Moulded' Information; Gulf War" The Times 20/2/1991, NA/CJ116770840.
- Wolf, J. (2006) Reuters.com "Pentagon secret spending said at post-Cold War high" ([http://today.reuters.com/News/newsArticle.aspx?type=domesticNews&storyID=2006-05-19T224428Z\\_01\\_N19283044\\_RTRUKOC\\_0\\_US-ARMS-USA-SECRET.xml](http://today.reuters.com/News/newsArticle.aspx?type=domesticNews&storyID=2006-05-19T224428Z_01_N19283044_RTRUKOC_0_US-ARMS-USA-SECRET.xml))
- [http://today.reuters.com/News/newsArticle.aspx?type=domesticNews&storyID=2006-05-19T224428Z\\_01\\_N19283044\\_RTRUKOC\\_0\\_US-ARMS-USA-](http://today.reuters.com/News/newsArticle.aspx?type=domesticNews&storyID=2006-05-19T224428Z_01_N19283044_RTRUKOC_0_US-ARMS-USA-SECRET.xml)



SECRET.xml&pageNumber=1&imageid=&cap=&sz=13&WTModLoc=NewsArt-C1-ArticlePage1, 25/6/06).

Wolf, M. (1985) Revolution Postponed: Women in Contemporary China, Palo Alto: Stanford University Press.

Wolfowitz, P. (2002) The Freedom of Information Center at the Missouri School of Journalism "United States Senate Select Committee on Intelligence: Joint Investigation: Paul Wolfowitz, Deputy Secretary of Defense" (<http://foi.missouri.edu/terrorintelligence/intelligcomm/wolfowitz.pdf>, 12/3/06).

Wood, L. A. and R. O. Kroger (2000) Doing Discourse Analysis: Methods for Studying Action in Talk and Text, Thousand Oaks, California: Sage.

Woodruff, J. (2003) CNN.com "In Between War and Peace in Iraq" (<http://www.cnn.com/2003/ALLPOLITICS/05/02/judy.desk.holbrooke/index.html>, 23/6/2003).

Woodruff, J. C. (2001) "We Owe the World: Why the U.S. news media must cover foreign conflicts," Media Studies Journal 15 (1), 84-88.

Woodward, B. (2003) Bush at War, London: Simon & Schuster.

Woodward, R. (2005) "From Military Geography to militarism's geographies: disciplinary engagements with the geographies of militarism and military activities," Progress in Human Geography 29 (6), 718-740.

Woolsey, J. R. (1996) "Resilience and Vulnerability in the Information Age," in S. J. D. Schwartzstein, ed., The Information Revolution and National Security: Dimensions and Directions, Washington: The Center for Strategic and International Studies.

Workman, P. (2003) The Institute of Communications Studies, University of Leeds "Embedded journalists versus "unilateral" reporters" (<http://ics.leeds.ac.uk/papers/vp01.cfm?outfit=pmt&requesttimeout=500&folder=34&paper=256>, 24/1/06).

World Civilizations: An Internet Classroom and Anthology "Ch'ing China: The Opium Wars" (<http://www.wsu.edu/~dee/CHING/OPIUM.HTM>, 12/6/06).

World Health Organization (1994) "Lexicon of alcohol and drug terms published by the World Health Organization"

([http://www.who.int/substance\\_abuse/terminology/who\\_lexicon/en/](http://www.who.int/substance_abuse/terminology/who_lexicon/en/), 2/10/06).

World Health Organization (2003) "Depleted Uranium"

(<http://www.who.int/mediacentre/factsheets/fs257/en/index.html>, 12/7/05).

World Organization Against Torture (1998) "Convention Against Torture"

(<http://www.woatusa.org/CAT/catreport/prisons.html>, 13/7/2003).

World Trade Organization (1994) "Trade-Related Aspects of Intellectual

Property Rights" ([http://www.wto.org/english/docs\\_e/legal\\_e/27-trips\\_01\\_e.htm](http://www.wto.org/english/docs_e/legal_e/27-trips_01_e.htm), 23/9/06).

Wright, S. (1998) STOA "An Appraisal of Technologies of Political Control"

(<http://www.uhuh.com/laws/europar3.htm#7.>, 10/7/2003).

Wright, S. (2003) Guardian Unlimited "Civilising the Torture Trade"

(<http://www.guardian.co.uk/Print/0,3858,4623506,00.html>, 10/7/2003).

Wright, S. (2005) "The ECHELON Trail: An Illegal Vision," Surveillance &

Society 3 (2), 198-215.

www.drugs.gov.uk (2003) "Updated Drug Strategy 2002"

([http://www.drugs.gov.uk/ReportsandPublications/NationalStrategy/1038840683/Updated\\_Drug\\_Strategy\\_2002.pdf](http://www.drugs.gov.uk/ReportsandPublications/NationalStrategy/1038840683/Updated_Drug_Strategy_2002.pdf), 8/6/2003).

www.PetitionOnline.com (2003) "Stop Bush! Petition"

(<http://www.petitiononline.com/bushstop/petition.html>, 21/11/2003).

Wyatt, E. (2006) The New York Times "Anti-U.S. Attack Videos Spread on Web"

([http://www.nytimes.com/2006/10/06/technology/06tube.html?\\_r=1&ref=technology&oref=login](http://www.nytimes.com/2006/10/06/technology/06tube.html?_r=1&ref=technology&oref=login), 10/10/06).

Yengenoglu, M. Inscriptions "Supplementing the Orientalist Lack: European Ladies in the Harem"

([http://humwww.ucsc.edu/CultStudies/PUBS/Inscriptions/vol\\_6/yegenoglu.html](http://humwww.ucsc.edu/CultStudies/PUBS/Inscriptions/vol_6/yegenoglu.html), 24/7/2003).

Young, A. (1990) Femininity in Dissent, London: Routledge.

Young, M. (2005) "Of Power in Paradise: An Answer to Kagan," Theory & Event 8 (1).

Youngs, T. (2001) International Affairs and Defence Section "The Campaign Against International Terrorism: Prospects After the Fall of the Taliban"



- (<http://www.parliament.uk/commons/lib/research/rp2001/rp01-112.pdf>, 22/5/2003).
- Yousif, S. (1991) "The Iraq-US War: a Conspiracy Theory," in H. Bresheeth and N. Yuval-Davis, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order, London: Zed Books.
- Yushkiavitshus, H. (1996) "Law, Civil Society and National Security: International Dimensions," in S. J. D. Schwartzstein, ed., The Information Revolution and National Security: Dimensions and Directions, Washington: The Center for Strategic and International Studies.
- Yuval-Davies, N. (1989) "National Reproduction and 'the Demographic Race' in Israel," in N. Yuval-Davies and F. Anthias, eds., Woman-Nation-State, London: Macmillan.
- Yuval-Davis, N. (1991) "The Gendered Gulf War: Women's Citizenship and Modern Warfare," in H. Bresheeth and N. Yuval-Davis, eds., The Gulf War and the New World Order, London: Zed Books.
- Zanini, M. and S. J. A. Edwards (2001) "The Networking of Terror in the Information Age," in J. Arquilla and D. Ronfeldt, eds., Networks and Netwar: The Future of Terror, Crime, and Militancy, Santa Monica: RAND.
- Zehfuss, M. (2003) "Forget September 11," Third World Quarterly - Journal of Emerging Areas 24 (3).
- Zill, O. PBS "The Controversial U.S. Retaliatory Missile Strikes" (<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/shows/binladen/bombings/retaliation.html>, 30/11/05).
- Žižek, S. Lacan.com "No Sex, Please, We're Post-Human" (<http://www.lacan.com/nosex.htm>, 9/7/2003).
- Žižek, S. (1989) The Sublime Object of Ideology, London and New York: Verso.
- Žižek, S. (1991) For They Know Not What They Do: Enjoyment as a Political Factor, London and New York: Verso.
- Žižek, S. (1993) Tarrying with the Negative: Kant, Hegel, and the Critique of Ideology, Durham: Duke University Press.
- Žižek, S. (1996), trans. A. D. Hovanessian, "The Fetish of the Party," in W. Apollon and R. Feldstein, eds., Lacan, Politics, Aesthetics, New York: State University of New York Press.



- Žižek, S. (1997) "The Abyss of Freedom," in S. Žižek, ed., The Abyss of Freedom/Ages of the World, Michigan: University of Michigan Press.
- Žižek, S. (1999a) Human Rights Project "Human Rights and Its Discontents" (<http://www.bard.edu/hrp/zizektranscript.htm>, 16/5/2003).
- Žižek, S. (1999b) "Is it Possible to Traverse the Fantasy in Cyberspace," in E. Wright and E. Wright, eds., The Žižek Reader, Oxford: Blackwell.
- Žižek, S. (1999c) "The Obscene Object of Postmodernity," in E. Wright and E. Wright, eds., The Žižek Reader, Oxford: Blackwell.
- Žižek, S. (1999d) "Of Cells and Selves," in E. Wright and E. Wright, eds., The Žižek Reader, Oxford: Blackwell.
- Žižek, S. (1999e) "Otto Weininger, or 'Woman Doesn't Exist'," in E. Wright and E. Wright, eds., The Žižek Reader, Oxford: Blackwell.
- Žižek, S. (1999f) "Preface: Burning the Bridges," in E. Wright and E. Wright, eds., The Žižek Reader, Oxford: Blackwell.
- Žižek, S. (1999g) "The Undergrowth of Enjoyment: How Popular Culture can Serve as an Introduction to Lacan," in E. Wright and E. Wright, eds., The Žižek Reader, Oxford: Blackwell.
- Žižek, S. (2001a) Did Somebody Say Totalitarianism? Five Interventions in the (Mis)use of a Notion, London and New York: Verso.
- Žižek, S. (2001b) Enjoy Your Symptom! Jacques Lacan in Hollywood and Out, London: Routledge.
- Žižek, S. (2001c) Lacan.com "Have Michael Hardt and Antonio Negri Rewritten the Communist manifesto for the Twenty-First Century?" (<http://www.lacan.com/zizek-empire.htm>, 3/6/04).
- Žižek, S. (2001d) On Belief, New York: Routledge.
- Žižek, S. (2002a) Other Voices - The (e)Journal of Cultural Criticism "Lacan's Plea for Fundamentalism" (<http://mediamogul.seas.upenn.edu:8080/ramgen/writershouse/theorizing/zizek/lecture.rm>, 15/4/2004).
- Žižek, S. (2002b) Welcome to the Desert of the Real! Five Essays on September 11 and Related Dates, London and New York: Verso.
- Žižek, S. (2003a) Lacan.com "The Iraq War: Where is the True Danger?" (<http://www.lacan.com/iraq.htm>, 20/6/2003).

- Žižek, S. (2003b) Lacan.com "The Iraqi MacGuffin"  
(<http://www.lacan.com/iraq1.htm>, 1/12/2003).
- Žižek, S. (2003c) Lacan.com "Too Much Democracy?"  
(<http://www.lacan.com/toomuch.htm>, 9/5/2003).
- Žižek, S. (2003d) Lacan.com "The Interpassive Subject"  
(<http://www.lacan.com/interpass.htm>, 20/5/2003).
- Žižek, S. (2004a) "From Politics to Biopolitics...and Back," The South Atlantic Quarterly 103 (2/3), 501-521.
- Žižek, S. (2004b) Iraq: The Borrowed Kettle, London and New York: Verso.
- Žižek, S. (2004c) Lacan.com "Passion In The Era of Decaffeinated Belief"  
(<http://www.lacan.com/passionf.htm>, 15/3/2004).
- Žižek, S. (2004d) Lacan.com "A Cup of Decaf Reality"  
(<http://www.lacan.com/zizekdecaf.htm>, 9/11/04).
- Žižek, S. (2004e) Lacan.com "Christians, Jews and Other Criminals: A Critique of Jean-Claude Milner" (<http://www.lacan.com/milner.htm>, 30/11/04).
- Žižek, S. (2004f) Lacan.com "The Liberal Waterloo (Or, finally some good news from Washington!)" (<http://www.lacan.com/zizekwaterloo.htm>, 29/8/05).
- Žižek, S. (2004g) "The Ongoing 'Soft Revolution'," Critical Inquiry 30 (2), 292-323.
- Žižek, S. (2004h) Organs Without Bodies: On Deleuze and Consequences, New York and London: Routledge.
- Žižek, S. (2005a) Lacan.com "Objet a as Inherent Limit to Capitalism: on Michael Hardt and Antonio Negri"  
(<http://www.lacan.com/zizmultitude.htm>, 26/9/05).
- Žižek, S. (2005b) Lacan.com "WITH OR WITHOUT PASSION.....What's Wrong with Fundamentalism? - Part I"  
(<http://www.lacan.com/zizpassion.htm>, 28/9/05).
- Žižek, S. (2006a) Lacan.com "The Antinomies of Tolerant Reason: A Blood-Dimmed Tide is Loosed" (<http://www.lacan.com/zizantinomies.htm>, 29/5/06).
- Žižek, S. (2006b). Master Class on Jacques Lacan: A Lateral Introduction: Birkbeck College.
- Žižek, S. (2006c) The Parallax View, Cambridge, Massachusetts: The MIT Press.

Zoglin, R. (1991) "Volleys on the Information Front" Time 4/2/1991, 44-45.

Zunes, S. (2006) Foreign Policy in Focus "Iraq Three Years after "Liberation""  
(<http://www.fpiif.org/fpiftext/3230>, 24/4/06).

